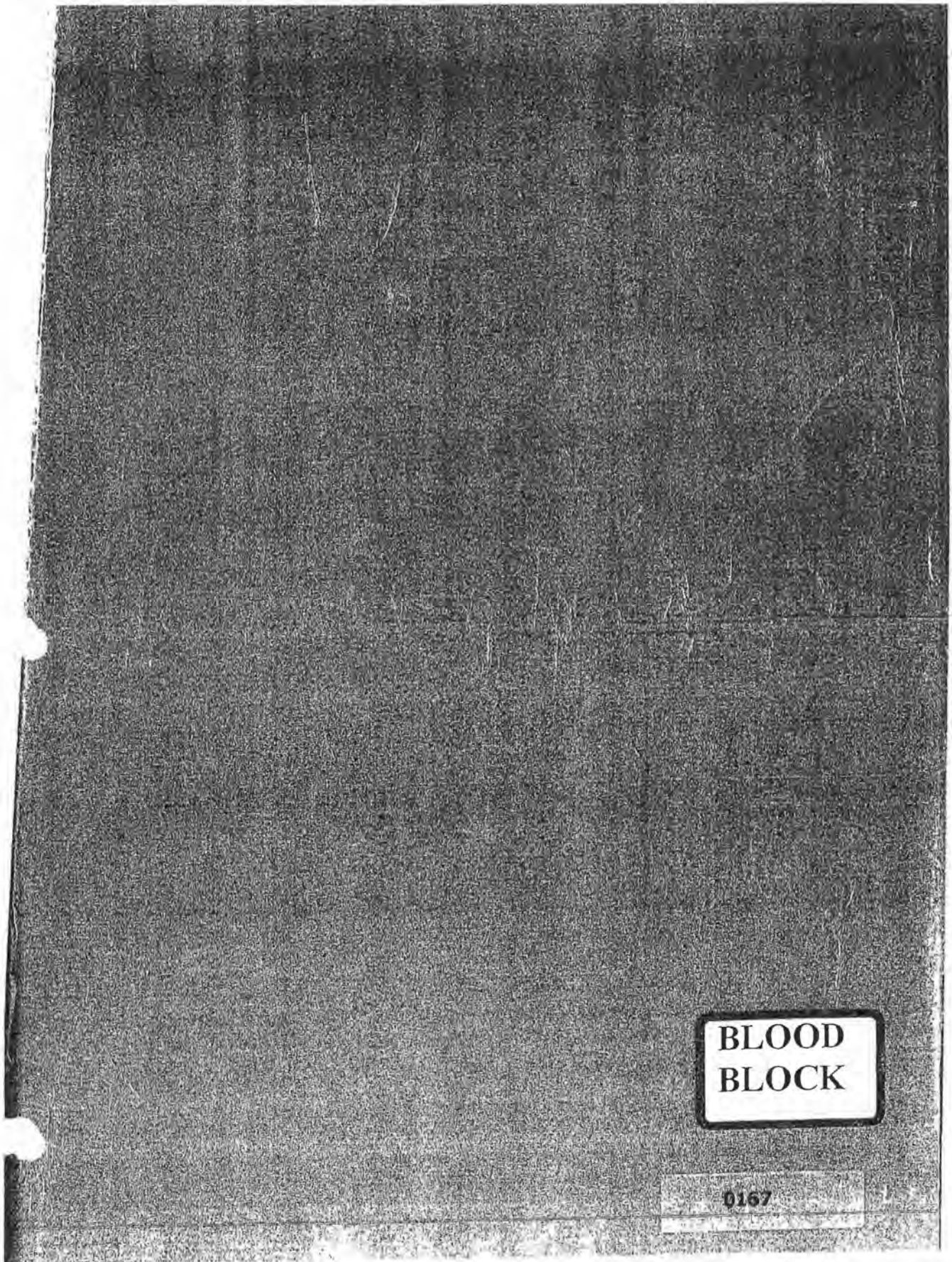


MEDICAL SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT

0166

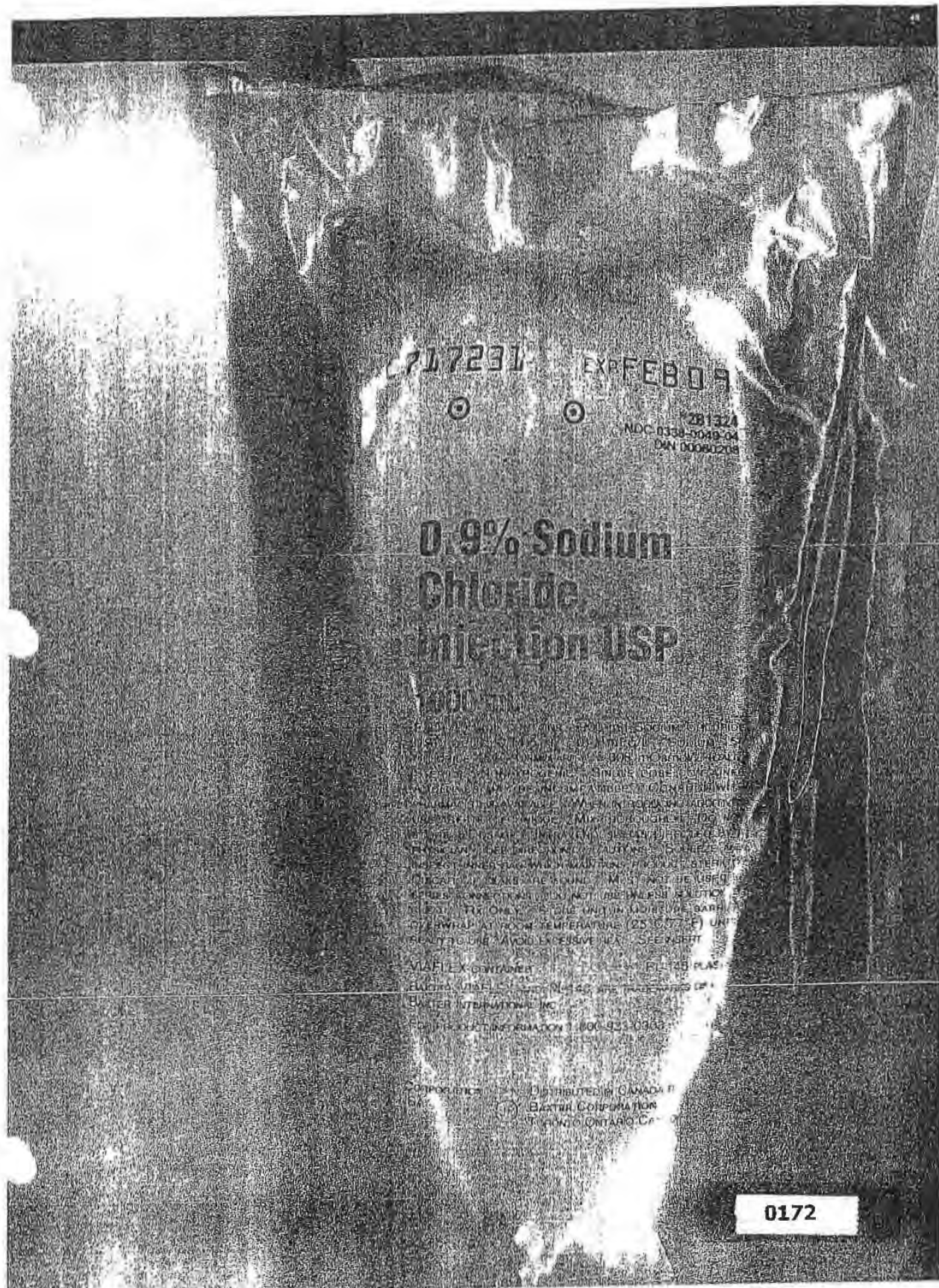


0168

1	HANG IV BAG	
2	APPLY TOURNIQUET	
3	SWAB SITE	
4	STICK SITE	
5	REMOVE TOURNIQUET	
6	APPLY LEUR LOCK	
7	TAPE SITE	
8	FLUSH THE VEIN	
9	START IV DRIP	
10	APPLY OP SITE	
11	APPLY COBAN	
12	STOP IV DRIP	
13	REMOVE IV DRIP	

0169





15
Drops/mL

REF V1443

ADDitV®

Primary IV Set

with Universal Spike, Backcheck
Valve, and Two Injection Sites

Length: 84 in. (213 cm)

Priming Volume: 16 mL (approx.)

DIRECTIONS: Use Aseptic Technique.

1. Close roller clamp. Fully spike container. Hang fluid container per institutional protocol. Gently squeeze and release drip chamber until approximately 1/2 full.

NOTE: Vent cap should remain in the closed position unless infusing from a solid stopper glass bottle.

2. Slowly open roller clamp. Invert and tap backcheck valve and injection sites while fluid is flowing. Assure air is expelled. Close roller clamp.
3. Slowly open roller clamp and adjust for desired flow rate.
4. To access injection site: Swab injection site prior to use per institutional protocol. Add compatible medication by injecting through injection site.

For Use With Secondary Container

5. Lower primary container using an 8 in. (20 cm) hook. Swab upper injection site of primary set per institutional protocol and insert secondary set needle of a primed secondary set in upper injection site of primary set. Flow must not be controlled by secondary set clamp. Refer to Directions for Use provided with the secondary set in use.

Replace set every 24 hours or per CDC guidelines and/or institutional protocol.

Contains DEHP

Latex-Free

Rx only

Fluid path and areas under end protectors are/Flüssigkeitspfad und Bereiche unter Schutzkappen sind/Le circuit de fluide et les zones sous embouts de protection sont/El recorrido del fluido y las zonas debajo de los protectores de extremos son/La zona e i percorsi del fluido sotto i cappucci di protezione sono/La via de líquido e as áreas entre os protectores das pontas são/ Většoban och umělého under ändskyddet är/Česta pro tekutinu a plochy pod koncovými chrániči jsou/Lumen pre tekutiny a plochy pod koncovými chráničmi sú/Traga pripremu plovu i mećja pod nasadkama i zaštitnim poklopcima su.

STERILE EO
NONPYROGENIC

⚠ See instructions for use.

⌘ For single use only. Do not resterilize.



(01) 1 0611264 10550 8

B | BRAUN

B. Braun Medical Inc.
Bethlehem, PA USA 18018
Components made in U.S.A.,
Ireland, and Italy.
Assembled and packaged in
Dominican Republic.
EC Representative
B. Braun Medizin AG
D-34209 Melsungen

P-5236-2DR

EOP

8

REV. 2/04

060706012 2009/07

0173



0174



0175



**Thank you for selecting Interlink™ Lever Lock Cannula
made by Becton Dickinson. This safety product features:**

- Blunt plastic cannula designed to eliminate needlesticks...
- Quick secure attachment to Interlink™ injection sites...

For maximum protection in all needle applications, use the
complete **B-D** Sharps Safety System.

We guarantee contents of our unopened
or undamaged packages to be sterile,
non-toxic and non-pyrogenic.

Caution: Federal (USA) law restricts this device
to sale by or on the order of a physician.

See back panel for directions for use.

Reorder No.
303370

0176

Extension Set

ACT5612

42" (1.1m) 5.0 mL

2 Injection Sites

Male Luer Lock Adapter with Retractable Collar

Fluid path is sterile, nonpyrogenic.

Cautions: Do not use if tip protectors (1) are not in place. Do not place on sterile field.

Directions: Use aseptic technique

Open and close slide clamp (3) as required. Attach female adapter (2) to fluid source. Prime set, purge air. Attach male Luer adapter (5) to vascular access device using a firm push and twist motion and then engage the Luer lock collar to prevent accidental disconnection. Swab septum of injection site (4) with antiseptic prior to access. Access injection site with siliconized 18 gauge (or smaller bore) needle.

Cautions:

Do not allow air to be trapped in set.
Puncturing set components may cause air embolism.
Do not regulate flow with slide clamp (3).
Federal (USA) law restricts this device to sale by or on order of a physician.
Single use only. Do not resterilize.

Notes:

This Product Contains Dry Natural Rubber.
This product contains DEHP.
Replace per CDC guidelines.
Volume and length are approximate.

For Product Information 1-800-933-0303

Baxter

Manufactured by an affiliate of
Baxter Healthcare Corporation
Deerfield, IL 60015 USA
Made in Costa Rica
07-36-44-703

Baxter is a trademark of Baxter International Inc



6

0177



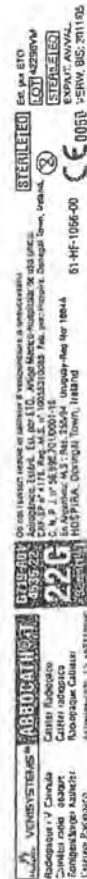
For Use Only
Sterile, nonpyrogenic. See warnings for use.
Manufactured by an affiliate of
Baxter Healthcare Corp., Deerfield, IL 60015 USA
Patented
21/2359



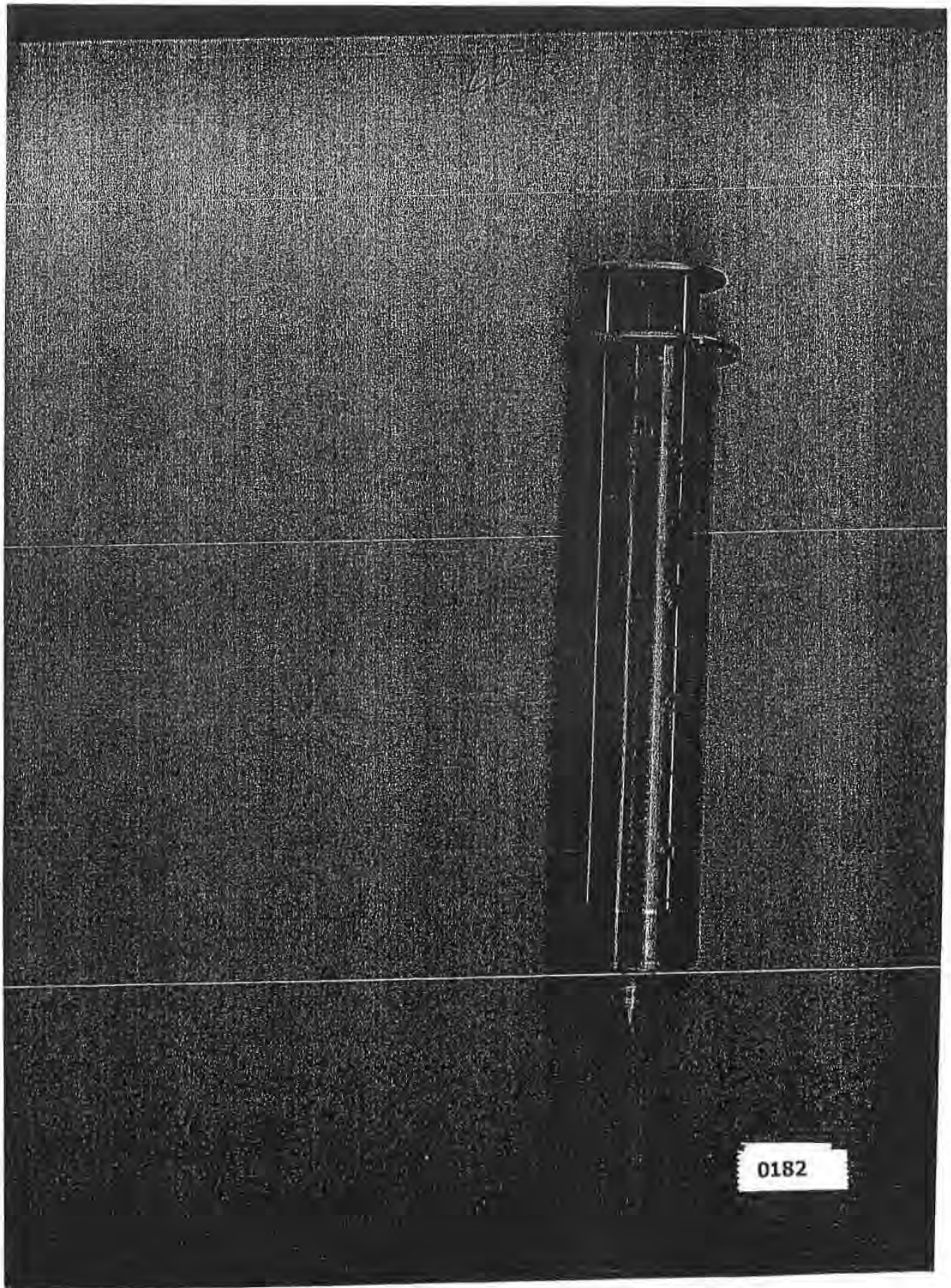
0178

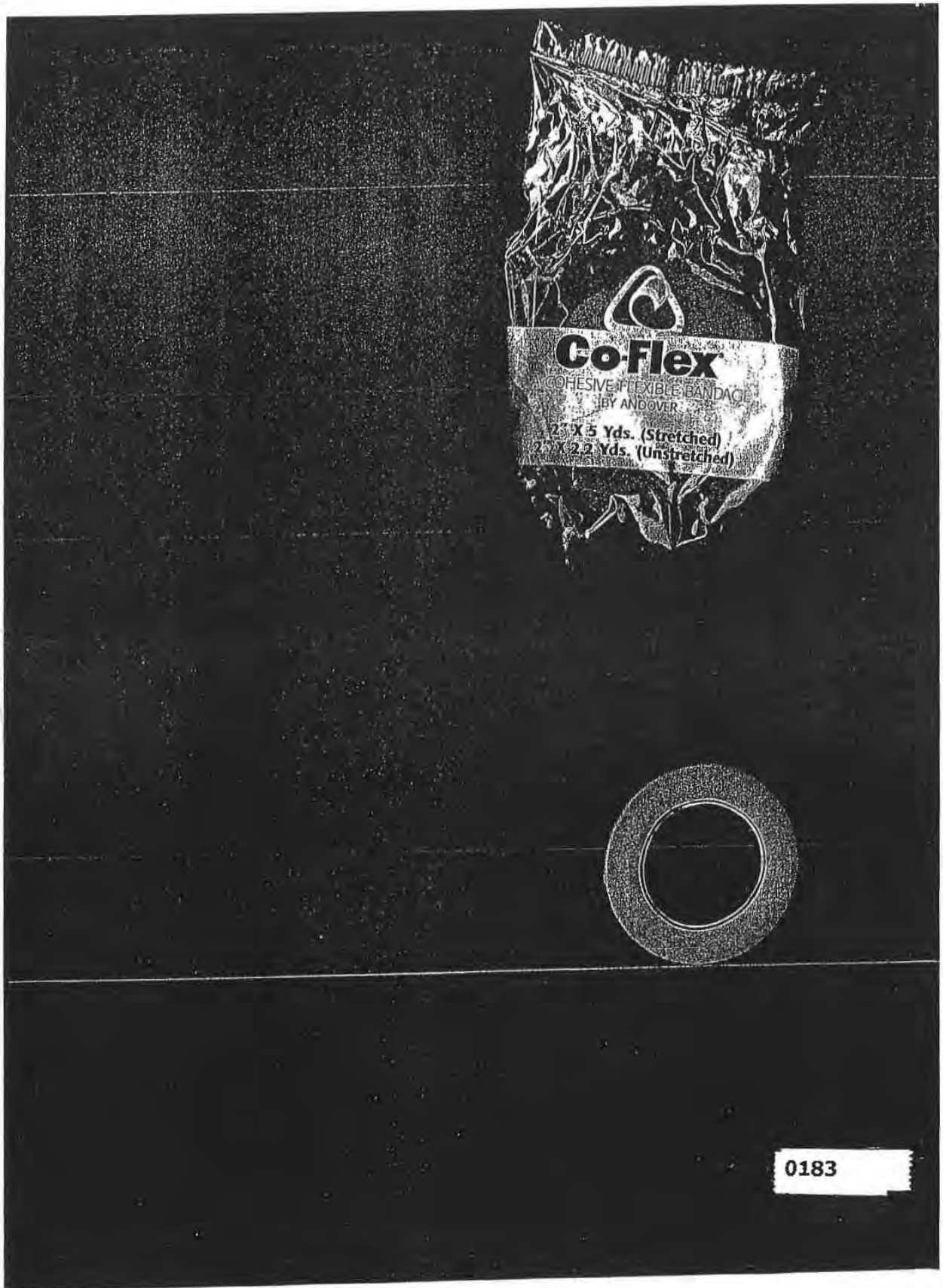
2011
 Destroy a
 5/19/84
 HIGDON KINGS
 11/18/84
 2011
 11/18/84
 2011
 11/18/84

VON CLARK DAVIS v. WARDEN
CASE NO. 2:16-cv-00495
APPENDIX - Page 3501



0181





Ordered from Pharmacy Service Center					
Drug	pack size	quantity ordered	date ordered		
Pancuronium (Pavulon) 1mg/ml	10 ml vial	100 vials	4/24/2006		
Pancuronium (Pavulon) 1mg/ml	10 ml vial	25 vials	4/5/2007		
Pancuronium (Pavulon) 1mg/ml	10 ml vial	25 vials	5/22/2007		
Thiopental sodium (Pentothal) 500mg	kit	25 kits	5/2/2007		
Potassium chloride 40 mEq/20ml	20 ml vial	12 vials	7/7/2006		
Potassium chloride 40 mEq/20ml	20 ml vial	12 vials	8/4/2006		
Potassium chloride 40 mEq/20ml	20 ml vial	10 vials	10/17/2006		
Potassium chloride 40 mEq/20ml	20 ml vial	12 vials	12/21/2006		
6 vials of Potassium were returned to Pharmacy Service Center on 8/25/06					
Sent from Central Pharmacy Inpatient					
Potassium chloride 40 mEq/20ml	20 ml vial	8 vials	10/2/2007		
Not sent yet from CPIP but to be delivered at my next visit:					
Thiopental sodium (Pentothal) 500mg	kit	25 kits			

0184

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE ACCOUNTABILITY RECORD

0138/011111

DRUG AND STRENGTH:							
Potassium Chloride 40mcg/20ml							
DATE	TIME	INMATE NAME	NUMBER	Rx. #	DISP. / REC.	QTY.	BAL.
1/3/05	2pm					10	10
1/10/05	3pm	Inmate					10
3/4/05	2pm	Inmate					10
3/4/05	2pm	Rec'd	PSC		REC	25	35
3/7/05	10am	Wm Smith	20126	20136	D...	4	31
3/8/05	10am	"	"		Ret'd	1	32
3/8/05	1pm	Inmate					32
4/1/05	11pm	Inmate					32
4/1/05	2pm	Inmate					32
5/4/05	9am	Inmate					32
5/24/05	3pm	Inmate					32
6/3/05	11pm	Inmate					
6/27/05	8am	INVENTORY			RECHANGE		32
7/27/05	9am	Expired Stock			- 2		25
9/2/05	9am	Ashworth	248155		4		21
9/27/05	9am	"	"		Ret'd		27
10/24/05	9am	William	256583		4		18
10/28/05	9am	"	"		Ret'd		19
11/28/05	9am	Hicks	A169423		4		15
11/28/05	9am	Hicks	"		Ret'd		16
2/6/06	1pm	BENNER	A190672		DISP	4	12
2/7/06	11am	BENNER	A190672		RET'D	2	14
5/1/06	2pm	CLARK	A183-984		DISP	4	10
5/2/06	2pm	CLARK	A183-984		RET'D	2	12
6/15/06	1pm	CRASH CART			DISP	1	11
6/26/06	12N	INVENTORY					11
6/30/06	11am	EXPIRED STOCK			REMOVED	11	0
7/10/06	11am	PSC			REC'D	12	12
7/11/06	9am	BARTON	A457297		DISP	4	8
7/12/06	12N	BARTON	A457297		RET'D	1	9
8/3/06	11am	PSC			REC'D	6	15

0185

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE ACCOUNTABILITY RECORD

74.50 - 50

71.20 - 50

84.60 - 50 3/15/15

DRUG AND STRENGTH:

Pancuronium 1mg/ml Injection

DATE	TIME	INMATE NAME	NUMBER	Rx. #	DISP. / REC.	QTY.	BAL	
1/3/05	2pm					40	40	
1/21/05	3pm	Invent					40	
1/30/05	2pm	Invent					40	
3/7/05	10AM	Wm Smith	202636			15	25	
2/18/05	1020	"	"		Ret	5	30	
3/17/05	9AM	PSC			Rec'd	50	80	
2/18/05	1pm	Invent					80	
4/2/05	11AM	Invent					80	
4/21/05	2pm	Invent					80	
5/9/05	9AM	Invent					80	
5/20/05	2pm	Invent					80	
6/3/05	71AM	Invent					80	
6/27/05	8AM OPEN	INVENTORY			PICKUP		80	
8/26/05	11AM	Ashcraft	348155		15		65	
9/27/05	11AM	"	"		5		70	
9/27/05	11AM	removed (was rec'd)			cap broke -1		69	
10/24/05	9AM	W-Ham	256583		15		54	
10/28/05	9AM	Ret'd to Rx			50		59	
11/28/05	9AM	Hicks	184423		15		44	
1/24/06	9AM	Hicks	184423		50		49	
2/6/06	1PM	BENNER	A190672		DISP	15	34	
2/7/06	11AM	BENNER	190672		RET'D	5	39	
4/19/06	1PM	REMOVED EXPIRED STOCK			- 39		0	
4/26/06	12AM	PSC			REC'D	100	100	
5/1/06	2AM	CLARK	A183984		DISP	15	85	
5/2/06	2PM	CLARK	183984		RET'D	5	90	
6/26/06	12N	INVENTORY					90	
7/11/06	9AM	BARTON	A457297		DISP	15	75	
7/12/06	12N	BARTON	A457297		RET'D	5	80	
8/1/06	10AM	Ferguson	456787		DISP	15	65	
8/8/06	11AM	Ferguson	456787		RET'D	5	70	

0187

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE ACCOUNTABILITY RECORD

DRUG AND STRENGTH:

Pentothal 500mg Kit

\$17.50 ea
11.00 each

DATE	TIME	INMATE NAME	NUMBER	Rx. #	DISP. / REC.	QTY	BAL
1/3/05	2am	Inventory				22	22
1/11/05	3pm	Inventory					22
2/9/05	2pm	Inventory					22
3/1/05	10am	Wm Smith	207036		10	4	18
3/1/05	1pm	Inventory					18
4/1/05	11pm	Inventory					18
4/1/05	2pm	Inventory					18
5/1/05	9am	Inventory					18
5/20/05	3pm	Inventory					18
6/3/05	11am	Inventory					18
6/27/05	OPEN 8AM	INVENTORY			REC CHANGE		18
8/26/05	11am	Ashworth	398/55		-4		14
9/27/05	11am	Removal Exposed Stock			-14		0
9/27/05	10am	Received PSC			+25		25
10/24/05	7AM	W. Williams	251553		Disp 4		21
11/28/05	9am	Hicks	189473		Disp 4		17
2/6/06	1pm	BENNER	A190672		DISP	4	13
4/27/06	12noon	PSC/ORDER	-18/18		REC'D	25	38
5/1/06	2pm	CLARK	A183984		DISP	4	34
5/2/06	10:45am	CLARK	A183984		DISP	2	32
6/26/06	12N	INVENTORY					32
7/1/06	9am	BARTON	A457297		DISP	4	28
8/7/06	10am	FERGUSON	456727		DISP	4	24
10/24/06	9am	LUNDEREN	235169		DISP	8	16
10/24/06	1pm	LUNDEREN	235069		RET'D	4	20
12/2/06	11pm	INVENTORY					20
12/4/06	1pm	HENDERSON	A186271		DISP	8	12
12/5/06	9am	HENDERSON	186271		RET'D	8	20
1/5/07	9am	INVENTORY					20
3/19/07	12N	BIROS	A244514		DISP	8	12
3/21/07	1pm	BIROS	A244514		RET'D	8	20

0189



Ohio Department of Rehabilitation and Correction

Southern Ohio Correctional Facility
P.O. Box 45699
Lucasville, OH 45699

Ted Strickland, Governor

www.drc.state.oh.us

Terry Collins, Director

Inter-Office Communication

Date: April 24, 2007

Today, Tuesday, April 24, 2007, 2 grams of Sodium Pentothal was disposed of by

4/24/07
Date

4-24-07
Date

Major David Warren
Major David Warren
Chief of Security

4-24-07
Date

0192



Ohio Department of Rehabilitation and Correction

Southern Ohio Correctional Facility
P.O. Box 45699
Lucasville, OH 45699

Ted Strickland, Governor

www.drc.state.oh.us

Terry Collins, Director

Inter-Office Communication

Date: May 24, 2007

Today, Thursday, May 24, 2007, two grams of Sodium Pentothal was disposed of by

5/24/07
Date

5/24/07
Date

Major David Warren
Major David Warren
Chief of Security

5-24-07
Date

0193

B-748773

GEN 1015

VON CLARK DAVIS v. WARDEN
CASE NO. 2:16-cv-00495
APPENDIX - Page 3516

STATE OF OHIO
REQUEST TO PURCHASE

Req. No / Order No.		REQUEST TO PURCHASE						If Term Contract:			
DPO 1851											
Ordered by (Name of Person & Department/Office)							Date	Contract No.			
Randy							06-11-84				
Order Approved by (Department Head/Office Chief)							Date	Index No.			
Ship to (Firms & Address)							Delivery Date	Contract Expiration Date			
418-100											
Suggested Vendor (Name & Address)							Terms				
ABC							Tax ID No.				
Vendor Contact and Phone No.							Price Effective Until				
SUCF											
Funding - Optional											
Fund	SPRC	SAC	ADRC	Grant	Rpt. Cat.	Object	Sub-Obj.	Acty. Ctr.	Add. Code	Pay Code	

[illegible]

Grand Total	
-------------	--

71.20

Certification of Funds		Date	Initial <i>NS</i>
<input type="checkbox"/> Funds Available	<input type="checkbox"/> Funds Not Available	FY	Qtr.
<input type="checkbox"/> Not Requested in Budget			

Business Office/Fiscal Administration Use Only

1. <input type="checkbox"/> Ja 2. <input type="checkbox"/> Nein	Signatur: _____ Datum: _____
--	---------------------------------

For the white and green copies to Business Office/Fiscal Administration, retain pink copy for your file

0196

PURCHASE ORDER		DOC PAGE: 1 BATCH PAGE: 1			
CONTRACT / PO / PUR		EXPIRATION DATE			
VENDOR NO: 311465855		ADD CO: 01			
VENDOR ACCOUNT NO		TOTAL AMOUNT: \$312.50			
VENDOR NAME AND ADDRESS: GAHMS PHARMACY INC PO BOX 1028 LUCASVILLE OH45648		AGENCY CONTACT PERSON / PHONE NO: 740 259-2442			
DELIVERY REQUIRED (DATE / AMT)		FEDERAL APPROVAL ID: AGENCY NUMBER			
TERM: NET 30 DAYS		SHIP TO: SOUTHERN OHIO CORR FACILITY WAREHOUSE HRS. 8AM-3PM LUCASVILLE-MINFORD RD LUCASVILLE OH 45699-0001			
BILL TO: SOUTHERN OHIO CORR FACILITY ACCOUNTS PAYABLE PO BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE OH 45699-0001					
ITEM NO	QUANTITY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION and SPECIFICATIONS	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
001	25	EA	270 31 00 000 0 CATALOG: EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT DRUGS PENTOTHAL 500 MG INJECTION DEATH HOUSE FOR: INFIRMARY	12.500	312.50
LN FND ADR SAC SPRC PROG GRANT PRJ SUB MR OBJ SUB FY FQ RPCT LOC ACTY TRAN AGY DOC # LN PF DESCRIPTION +/- LINE-AMOUNT					
01	GRF 041B	218H	MEDL	212 02 +	MD80 \$312.50
<div style="text-align: center;"> <p><i>Received</i> <i>25 x 500mg Pentothal Injection</i> <i>6/23/04</i> <i>PRW</i></p> <p>RECEIVED</p> </div>					
I hereby certify that there is a balance in the appropriation not otherwise obligated to pay precedent obligations, pursuant to which the obligation detailed above is to be paid.			The Department of Administrative Services hereby authorizes use of the above contract for this purchase.		
THOMAS W JOHNSON 06102004 Director of Office of Budget and Management Date			NOT APPLICABLE Director of Administrative Services		
We hereby certify that the goods or services specified above are necessary for our use.			Department Head		
DISTRIBUTION: ORIGINAL - Vendor COPY 1 - Agency/OMB COPY 2 - Agency COPY 3 - Agency			Division or Institution Head		

NOTICE TO SUPPLIER

1. PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER must be plainly marked on all packages and papers.
2. Submit separate INVOICE in QUADRUPPLICATE to CONSIGNEE for each order, promptly after each shipment.
3. PRICES quoted are FIRM. Other than as provided in the Invitation to Bid, increases are not authorized and will not be paid.
4. Rejected goods shall remain VENDOR'S property.

ADM-0573 (REV. 9/94)

COPY 2

0197

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE NEWTON, Christopher
A378-452

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications for use in the upcoming execution of Christopher Newton, #A378-452, scheduled for Thursday, May 24, 2007.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

8 X 500 MG
15 X 10 MG VIALS (14 IN STOCK)
4 X 40 MEQ VIALS 5/23/07

Signed,

Warden

Date:

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed,

Date:

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date:

Date:

Date:

0198

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE

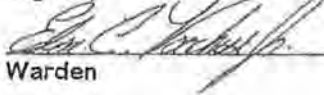
TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications for use in the upcoming execution of Filiaggi, James #A311-180, scheduled for April 24, 2007.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

8 X 500 MG
15 X 10 MG VIALS
4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,



Warden

Date:

4/23/07

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed,

Date:

4-23-07

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Signed,

Date:

4-24-07

4/24/07

4/24/07

0199

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE LUNDGREN, #A235-069

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications for use in the upcoming execution of Jeffrey Lundgren, #235-069, scheduled for October 24, 2006.

**THIOPENTAL SODIUM
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE**

**8 X 500 MG
15 X 10 MG VIALS
4 X 40 MEQ VIALS**

Signed,

Warden

Date:

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed,

Date:

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date:

Date:

Date:

0200

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE FERGUSON, Darrell

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of A456-727 Ferguson scheduled for 08-08-06.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,


Warden

Date 8/8/06

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed,

Date 8/7/06

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Signed,

Date 8/8/06

Date: 8/8/06

Date 8/8/06

Witness

0201

BARTON, Rocky
A457-297
Scheduled Execution 07-12-06

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of A457-297 BARTON scheduled for 07/12/06.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

Warden

Date

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed,

Date

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Signed,

Date

Date:

Date

Witness

0202

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE CLARK, #A183-984

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of CLARK, #A183-984 scheduled for 05-02-06.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHOLRIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

Ed C. Warden Date 5/1/06
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed,

Date 5/1/06

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.
Signed.

Date 5/2/06

Date: 5/2/06

Date 5/2/06

0203

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE #A190-672 BENNER, GLENN L.

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of Glenn Benner, #190-672 scheduled for 02/07/2006.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed

Edw. C. [Signature] Date 1/25/06
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed

[Signature] Date 2/6/06

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.
Signed,

[Signature] Date 2/7/06

[Signature] Date: 2/7/06

[Signature] Date 2-7-06

0204

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE HICKS, #A189-423

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of John E. Hicks scheduled for 11-29-05.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS.
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

Warden

Date 11/28/05

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house

Signed

Date 11/28/05

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Signed

Date 11/29/05

Date 11/29/05

Date 11-29-05

0205

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS


EXECUTION OF INMATE WILLIAMS #A256-583

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Institution, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of Willie J. Williams, Jr. scheduled for 10-25-05 [date]: A256-583

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

 Date 10/19/05
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed

Date 10/24/05

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.
Signed,

Date 10/25/05

Date 10/25/05

2Date 10/25/05

0206

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS


EXECUTION OF INMATE ASHWORTH, Herman Dale
#A348-155

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee _____ who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of ASHWORTH, Herman Dale scheduled for 09-27-05

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed

 Date 9/26/05
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Signed

Date 9/26/05

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 9/27/05

Date: 9/29/05

- Date 9/27/05

0207

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE SMITH, William H.
#A202-636

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of #A202-636 SMITH scheduled for 03-08-05.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

James A. Hill Date 3-7-05
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Date 3/7/05

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 3/8/05

Date: 3/8/05

Date 3-8-05

0208

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

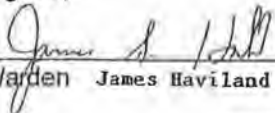
EXECUTION OF INMATE DENNIS, Adremy #306-133

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of DENNIS, Adremy #306-133 scheduled for 10-13-04.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

 Date 10-7-04
Warden James Haviland

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

____ Date 10/12/04

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 10/13/04

Date: 10/13/04

Date 10/13/04

0209

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE MINK, Scott Andrew
#A413-511

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of MINK, #A413-511 scheduled for 07-20-04.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,


Warden

Date 7-19-04

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Date 7/19/04

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 7/20/04

Date: 7/20/04

Date 7-20-04

0210

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE VRABEL, #A313-033

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of Stephen Vrabel 313-033 scheduled for 07-14-04.

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

James S. Highland Date 7-8-04
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Date 7/13/04

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.
Signed,

Date 7/14/04

Date: 7/14/04

Date 7/14/04

0211

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE WICKLINE, #A178-066

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of WILLIAM D. WICKLINE scheduled for 3-30-04

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

James L. Hill Date 3-26-04
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Date 3/29/04

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 3/30/04

Date: 3/30/04

Date 3-30-04

0212

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE ROE, John Glenn #183-047

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Facility, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of JOHN GLENN ROE scheduled for 2-3-04

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4	X	500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15	X	10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHOLRIDE	4	X	40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

James A. Webb Date 2-2-04
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Date 2/2/04

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 2/3/04

Date: 2/3/04

Date 2/3/04

0213

ORDER FOR EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

EXECUTION OF INMATE LEWIS WILLIAMS, 176 - 623

TO: INSTITUTION PHARMACIST

As Warden of the Southern Ohio Correctional Institution, I hereby order the release of the following medications to my designee, _____, who is qualified to administer medications, for use in the upcoming execution of Lewis Williams, 176-623 scheduled for January 14, 2004:

THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4 X 500 MG
PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 X 10MG VIALS
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X 40 MEQ VIALS

Signed,

James A. Hall Date 1-14-04
Warden

RECEIPT OF EXECUTION MEDICATIONS

I have received the above-described medications from the pharmacy, as ordered above, to be delivered to the death house.

Date 1/14/04

I have delivered the above-described medications in the death house to a person qualified to deliver intravenous medication, in the presence of a witness.

Date 1/14/04

Date: 1/14/04

Date 1/14/04

0214

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

1/13/04 WILLIAMS A176623

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15	X	10MG VIALS
THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4	X	500MG
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4	X	40MEQ VIALS

RECEIVED BY _____

DATE

1/13/04

RECEIVED BY

James A. Hill

DATE

1-14-04

0215

ORDER FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

6/17/03 MARTIN A174878

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15	X	10MG VIALS
THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4	X	500MG
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4	X	40MBQ VIALS

RECEIVED BY

DATE

6/17/03

RECEIVED BY

DATE

6-18-03

0216

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

4/28/03 BREWER A187234

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15 - X	10MG VIALS
THIOFENTAL SODIUM	4 X	500MG
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4 X	40MEQ VIALS

RECEIVED BY

DATE

4/28/03

RECEIVED BY

DATE

4-29-03

0217

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

2/11/03 FOX 227307

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15	X	10MG VIALS
THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4	X	500MG
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4	X	40MEQ VIALS

RECEIVED BY _____

DATE 2/11/03

RECEIVED BY James A. [Signature]

DATE 2-12-03

0218

9/24/02 BUELL A177711

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	15	X	10MG VIALS
THIOPENTAL SODIUM	4	X	500MG
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	4	X	40MEQ VIALS

RECEIVED BY _____ DATE 9-24-02

RECEIVED BY James S. Hahn DATE 9-25-02

0219

(1 item)
205901

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

(DUPLICATE QUANTITIES PREPARED)

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	30	X	10MG VIALS
THIOPENTAL SODIUM	2	X	2.5GM
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	8	X	40MEQ VIALS

Thiopental
1 X 2.5 gm
KCl 4 X 40mg
Pancuronium 15 X 10mg
Returned
to
stock
4/26/02

RECEIVED BY _____

DATE

4/25/02

RECEIVED BY _____

DATE

4-26-02

0220

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

(DUPLICATE QUANTITIES PREPARED)

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE (PAVULON)	30	X	10MG VIALS
THIOPENTAL SODIUM	2	X	2.5GM
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE	8	X	40MEQ VIALS

For inmate Byrd #175.14.5.

RECEIVED BY _____ DATE 2/15/02

RECEIVED BY James S. Hill DATE 2-19-02

0221

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
THIOPENTAL SODIUM
PANCURONIUM BR (PAVULON)

10 X 40MEQ
5 X 500MG
20 X 10MG

HOSPITAL PHARMACY
SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE, OHIO

Rx 150111 Dr STATE OF OHIO
WARDEN H. CARTER -0000000

INMATE SCOTT A178850

POTASSIUM CL 40MEQ/20ML
Qty 10 05/14/01 RFL 0 SRW
CAUTION: Federal law prohibits transfer of this drug to any person other than patient for whom prescribed.

HOSPITAL PHARMACY
SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE, OHIO

Rx 150113 Dr STATE OF OHIO
WARDEN H. CARTER -0000000

INMATE SCOTT A178850

THIOPENTAL (PENTATHOL 500mg Inj)
Qty 5 05/14/01 RFL 0 SRW
CAUTION: Federal law prohibits transfer of this drug to any person other than patient for whom prescribed.

HOSPITAL PHARMACY
SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE, OHIO

Rx 150112 Dr STATE OF OHIO
WARDEN H. CARTER -0000000

INMATE SCOTT A178850

PANCURONIUM BR 1MG/ML INJ
Qty 20 05/14/01 RFL 0 SRW
CAUTION: Federal law prohibits transfer of this drug to any person other than patient for whom prescribed.

RECEIVED BY _____

DATE 5/14/01

RECEIVED BY Harold E. Carter

DATE 5-15-2001

0222

RECEIPT FOR DEATH HOUSE SUPPLIES

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
THIOPENTAL SODIUM
PANCURONIUM BR (PAVULON)

10 X 40MEQ
5 X 500MG
20 X 10MG

HOSPITAL PHARMACY
SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE, OHIO

Rx 148836 Dr STATE OF OHIO
WARDEN H. CARTER -0000000

HOSPITAL PHARMACY
SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE, OHIO

Rx 148834 Dr STATE OF OHIO
WARDEN H. CARTER -0000000

POTASSIUM CL 40MEQ/20ML
Q 10 04/17/01 RFL 0 SRW

CAREFUL: Federal law prohibits transfer of this drug to any person other than patient for whom prescribed.

HOSPITAL PHARMACY
SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
BOX 45699 LUCASVILLE, OHIO

Rx 148835 Dr STATE OF OHIO
WARDEN H. CARTER -0000000

THIOPENTAL (PENTATHOL 50
Qty 5 04/17/01 RFL 0 SRW
CAREFUL: Federal law prohibits transfer of this drug to any person other than patient for whom prescribed.

PANCURONIUM BR 1MG/ML IN
Qty 20 04/17/01 RFL 0 SRW

CAREFUL: Federal law prohibits transfer of this drug to any person other than patient for whom prescribed.

For
Scott
178850

RECEIVED BY

DATE

4/17/01

W.E. Carter

0223



George V. Volnovich
GOVERNOR

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF REHABILITATION AND CORRECTION

SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY
P.O. Box 45699
Lucasville, Ohio 45699-0001

March 10, 1994

Mr. Jerry Kopp
Diversion Group Supervisor
Drug Enforcement Administration
78 East Chestnut Street, Rm 409
Columbus, OH 43215

Dear Mr. Kopp:

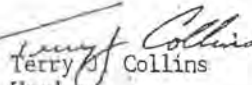
House Bill 29 recently passed the legislature, was signed by the Governor, and became effective October 1, 1993. House Bill 29 established lethal injection as a lawful method of execution in the State of Ohio.

The lethal injection process requires usage of a Class III narcotic. Per conversation with you this date, the institution pharmacy will record receipt of this medication and log usage as given lethal injection per O.R.C. Such records will be maintained for a minimum of two years. This record will be recorded on the institutions standard perpetual inventory sheets labeled "Drug Inventory Report-Listing."

It is our understanding this record will satisfy O.E.A record requirements.

Sincerely,

SOUTHERN OHIO CORRECTIONAL FACILITY


Terry J. Collins
Warden

cc: Director Wilkinson
Eric Dahlberg
Dianne Walker
David See
Pharmacy
File

DS/TJC/tjc

0224



OHIO STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY

77 S. High St., 17th Floor, Columbus, Ohio 43215-6108

Telephone: 614/466-4143 FAX: 614/752-4836

TTY/TDD Ohio Relay Service: 1-800/750-0750

Equal Opportunity Employer and Service Provider

March 11, 1994

Terry J. Collins, Warden
Lucasville Correctional
Lucasville, Ohio

Dear Warden Collins:

On Thursday, March 10, 1994, I spoke with Assistant Warden David See regarding the proper documentation and distribution of drugs needed to carry out a death sentence by lethal injection. Mr. See informed me that he had spoken with the Columbus office of the federal Drug Enforcement Agency. I spoke with Jerry Kopp, DEA, this morning and we are in agreement that the pharmacy should prepare the medication and document, on proper records in the pharmacy, that it was turned over to the warden for an execution. The records in the pharmacy should identify the inmate for whom the drugs are intended. I presented this outline to the Board of Pharmacy members during their meeting on March 10, 1994, and they agreed this system would suffice.

If you have any further questions please contact me at the Board office.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Timothy J. Benedict".

Timothy J. Benedict, R.Ph.
Compliance Administrator

0225

Professional Information

FDA > Pancuronium

Pancuronium

Generic Name: Pancuronium bromide
Dosage Form: Injection

THIS DRUG SHOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY
ADEQUATELY TRAINED INDIVIDUALS FAMILIAR
WITH ITS ACTIONS, CHARACTERISTICS, AND
HAZARDS.

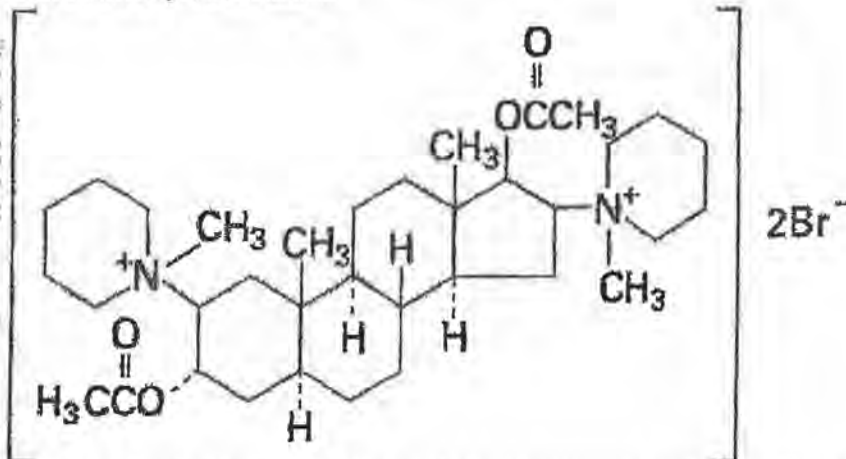
1 mg/mL Flptop Vial

Rx only

Pancuronium Description

Pancuronium Bromide is a nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agent chemically designated as the aminosteroid 2 β , 16 β - dipiperidino-5 α -androstane-3 α , 17- β diol diacetate dimethobromide, $C_{35}H_{60}Br_2N_2O_4$. It is a fine white odorless powder which is soluble in water, alcohol and chloroform.

It has the following structural formula:



Pancuronium Bromide Injection is available in sterile, isotonic, nonpyrogenic solution for injection. Each mL contains Pancuronium bromide 1 mg; sodium acetate, anhydrous 1.2 mg; benzyl alcohol 10 mg as preservative. Sodium chloride added to adjust tonicity. May contain acetic acid and/or sodium hydroxide for pH adjustment. pH is 4.0 (3.8 to 4.2).

Pancuronium - Clinical Pharmacology

Pancuronium bromide is a nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agent possessing all of the characteristic pharmacological actions of this class of drugs (curariform). It acts by competing for cholinergic receptors at the motor end-plate. The antagonism to acetylcholine is inhibited; and neuromuscular block is reversed by anticholinesterase agents such as pyridostigmine, neostigmine, and edrophonium. Pancuronium bromide is approximately 1/3 less potent than vecuronium and approximately 5 times as potent as d-tubocurarine; the duration of neuromuscular blockage produced by Pancuronium bromide is longer than that of vecuronium at initially equipotent doses.

The ED₉₅ (dose required to produce 95% suppression of muscle twitch response) is approximately 0.05 mg/kg under balanced anesthesia and 0.03 mg/kg under halothane anesthesia. These doses produce effective skeletal muscle relaxation (as judged by time from maximum effect to 25% recovery of control

0226

OF THE
 twitch height of approximately 22 minutes; the duration from injection to 90% recovery of control twitch height is approximately 65 minutes. The intubating dose of 0.1 mg/kg (balanced anesthesia) will effectively abolish twitch response within approximately 4 minutes; time from injection to 25% recovery from this dose is approximately 100 minutes.

Supplemental doses to maintain muscle relaxation slightly increase the magnitude of block and significantly increase the duration of block. The use of a peripheral nerve stimulator is of benefit in assessing the degree of neuromuscular blockade.

The most characteristic circulatory effects of Pancuronium, studied under halothane anesthesia, are a moderate rise in heart rate, mean arterial pressure and cardiac output; systemic vascular resistance is not changed significantly, and central venous pressure may fall slightly. The heart rate rise is inversely related to the rate immediately before administration of Pancuronium, is blocked by prior administration of atropine, and appears unrelated to the concentration of halothane or dose of Pancuronium.

Data on histamine assays and available clinical experience indicate that hypersensitivity reactions such as bronchospasm, flushing, redness, hypotension, tachycardia, and other reactions commonly associated with histamine release are rare. (See ADVERSE REACTIONS).

Pharmacokinetics

The elimination half-life of Pancuronium has been reported to range between 89-161 minutes. The volume of distribution ranges from 241-280 mL/kg; and plasma clearance is approximately 1.1-1.9 mL/minute/kg. Approximately 40% of the total dose of Pancuronium has been recovered in urine as unchanged Pancuronium and its metabolites while approximately 11% has been recovered in bile. As much as 25% of an injected dose may be recovered as 3-hydroxy metabolite, which is half as potent a blocking agent as Pancuronium. Less than 5% of the injected dose is recovered as 17-hydroxy metabolite and 3,17-dihydroxy metabolite, which have been judged to be approximately 50 times less potent than Pancuronium. Pancuronium exhibits strong binding to gamma globulin and moderate binding to albumin. Approximately 13% is unbound to plasma protein. In patients with cirrhosis the volume of distribution is increased by approximately 50%, the plasma clearance is decreased by approximately 22%, and the elimination half-life is doubled. Similar results were noted in patients with biliary obstruction, except that plasma clearance was less than half the normal rate. The initial total dose to achieve adequate relaxation may, thus, be high in patients with hepatic and/or biliary tract dysfunction, while the duration of action is greater than usual.

The elimination half-life is doubled, and the plasma clearance is reduced by approximately 60% in patients with renal failure. The volume of distribution is variable, and in some cases elevated. The rate of recovery of neuromuscular blockade, as determined by peripheral nerve stimulation is variable and sometimes very much slower than normal.

Indications and Usage for Pancuronium

Pancuronium bromide is indicated as an adjunct to general anesthesia to facilitate tracheal intubation and to provide skeletal muscle relaxation during surgery or mechanical ventilation.

Contraindications

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is contraindicated in patients known to be hypersensitive to the drug.

Warnings

Pancuronium BROMIDE INJECTION SHOULD BE ADMINISTERED IN CAREFULLY ADJUSTED DOSES BY OR UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF EXPERIENCED CLINICIANS WHO ARE FAMILIAR WITH ITS ACTIONS AND THE POSSIBLE COMPLICATIONS THAT MIGHT OCCUR FOLLOWING ITS USE. THE DRUG SHOULD NOT BE ADMINISTERED UNLESS FACILITIES FOR INTUBATION, ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION, OXYGEN THERAPY, AND REVERSAL AGENTS ARE IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE. THE CLINICIAN MUST BE PREPARED TO ASSIST OR CONTROL RESPIRATION.

In patients who are known to have myasthenia gravis or the myasthenic (Eaton-Lambert) syndrome, small doses of Pancuronium bromide may have profound effects. In such patients, a peripheral nerve stimulator and use of a small test dose may be of value in monitoring the response to administration of muscle relaxants.

Benzyl alcohol has been reported to be associated with a fatal "gasping syndrome" in premature infants.

Exposure to excessive amounts of benzyl alcohol has been associated with toxicity (hypotension, metabolic acidosis), particularly in neonates, and an increased incidence of kernicterus, particularly in small preterm infants. There have been rare reports of deaths, primarily in preterm infants, associated with exposure to excessive amounts of benzyl alcohol. The amount of benzyl alcohol from medications is usually considered negligible compared to those received in flush solutions containing benzyl alcohol. Administration of high dosages of medications (including Pancuronium) containing this preservative must take into account the total amount of benzyl alcohol administered. The recommended dosage range of Pancuronium bromide for

...with known amounts of benzyl alcohol well below that associated with toxicity; however, the amount of benzyl alcohol at which toxicity may occur is not known. If the patient requires more than the recommended dosages or other medications containing this preservative, the practitioner must consider the daily metabolic load of benzyl alcohol from these combined sources.

Precautions

USE OF A PERIPHERAL NERVE STIMULATOR WILL USUALLY BE OF VALUE FOR MONITORING OF NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING EFFECT, AVOIDING OVERDOSAGE AND ASSISTING IN EVALUATION OF RECOVERY.

General

Although Pancuronium Bromide Injection has been used successfully in many patients with pre-existing pulmonary, hepatic, or renal disease, caution should be exercised in these situations.

Renal Failure

A major portion of Pancuronium, as well as an active metabolite, are recovered in urine. The elimination half-life is doubled and the plasma clearance is reduced in patients with renal failure; at the same time, the rate of recovery of neuromuscular blockade is variable and sometimes very much slower than normal (see Pharmacokinetics). This information should be taken into consideration if Pancuronium is selected, for other reasons, to be used in a patient with renal failure.

Altered Circulation Time

Conditions associated with slower circulation time in cardiovascular disease, old age, edematous states resulting in increased volume of distribution may contribute to a delay in onset time; therefore, dosage should not be increased.

Hepatic and/or Biliary Tract Disease

The doubled elimination half-life and reduced plasma clearance determined in patients with hepatic and/or biliary tract disease, as well as limited data showing that recovery time is prolonged an average of 85% in patients with biliary tract obstruction, suggests that prolongation of neuromuscular blockade may occur. At the same time, these conditions are characterized by an approximately 50% increase in volume of distribution of Pancuronium, suggesting that the total initial dose to achieve adequate relaxation may in some cases be high. The possibility of slower onset, higher total dosage and prolongation of neuromuscular blockade must be taken into consideration when Pancuronium is used in these patients. (See also Pharmacokinetics).

Long-term Use in I.C.U.

In the intensive care unit, in rare cases, long-term use of neuromuscular blocking drugs to facilitate mechanical ventilation may be associated with prolonged paralysis and/or skeletal muscle weakness that may be first noted during attempts to wean such patients from the ventilator. Typically, such patients receive other drugs such as broad spectrum antibiotics, narcotics and/or steroids and may have electrolyte imbalance and diseases which lead to electrolyte imbalance, hypoxic episodes of varying duration, acid-base imbalance, and extreme debilitation, any of which may enhance the actions of a neuromuscular blocking agent. Additionally, patients immobilized for extended periods frequently develop symptoms consistent with disuse muscle atrophy. Therefore, when there is a need for long-term mechanical ventilation, the benefits-to-risk ratio of neuromuscular blockade must be considered.

Continuous infusion or intermittent bolus dosing to support mechanical ventilation has not been studied sufficiently to support dosage recommendations.

UNDER THE ABOVE CONDITIONS, APPROPRIATE MONITORING, SUCH AS USE OF A PERIPHERAL NERVE STIMULATOR, TO ASSESS THE DEGREE OF NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKADE, MAY PRECLUDE INADVERTENT EXCESS DOSING.

Severe Obesity or Neuromuscular Disease

Patients with severe obesity or neuromuscular disease may pose airway and/or ventilatory problems requiring special care before, during, and after the use of neuromuscular blocking agents such as Pancuronium bromide.

CNS

Pancuronium bromide has no known effect on consciousness, the pain threshold or cerebration. Administration should be accompanied by adequate anesthesia or sedation.

Drug Interactions

Prior administration of succinylcholine may enhance the neuromuscular blocking effect of Pancuronium and increase its duration of action. If succinylcholine is used before Pancuronium bromide, the administration of Pancuronium bromide should be delayed until the patient starts recovering from succinylcholine-induced neuromuscular blockade.

0228

...ing as given in the group who measure respiratory rate.

The prolonged use of Pancuronium bromide for the management of neonates undergoing mechanical ventilation has been associated in rare cases with severe skeletal muscle weakness that may first be noted during attempts to wean such patients from the ventilator; such patients usually receive other drugs such as antibiotics which may enhance neuromuscular blockade. Microscopic changes consistent with disuse atrophy have been noted at autopsy. Although a cause-and-effect relationship has not been established, the benefits-to-risk ratio must be considered when there is a need for neuromuscular blockade to facilitate long-term mechanical ventilation of neonates.

Rare cases of unexplained, clinically significant methemoglobinemia have been reported in premature neonates undergoing emergency anesthesia and surgery which included combined use of Pancuronium, fentanyl and atropine. A direct cause-and-effect relationship between the combined use of these drugs and the reported cases of methemoglobinemia has not been established.

Adverse Reactions

Neuromuscular

The most frequent adverse reaction to nondepolarizing blocking agents as a class consists of an extension of the drug's pharmacological action beyond the time period needed. This may vary from skeletal muscle weakness to profound and prolonged skeletal muscle paralysis resulting in respiratory insufficiency or apnea. (See PRECAUTIONS: Pediatric Use).

Inadequate reversal of the neuromuscular blockade is possible with Pancuronium bromide as with all curariform drugs. These adverse experiences are managed by manual or mechanical ventilation until recovery is judged adequate.

Prolonged paralysis and/or skeletal muscle weakness have been reported after long-term use to support mechanical ventilation in the intensive care unit.

Cardiovascular

See discussion of circulatory effects in CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY.

Gastrointestinal

Salivation is sometimes noted during very light anesthesia, especially if no anticholinergic premedication is used.

Skin

An occasional transient rash is noted accompanying the use of Pancuronium bromide.

Other

Although histamine release is not a characteristic action of Pancuronium bromide, rare hypersensitivity reactions such as bronchospasm, flushing, redness, hypotension, tachycardia and other reactions possibly mediated by histamine release have been reported.

Overdosage

The possibility of iatrogenic overdosage can be minimized by carefully monitoring the muscle twitch response to peripheral nerve stimulation.

Excessive doses of Pancuronium bromide can be expected to produce enhanced pharmacological effects. Residual neuromuscular blockade beyond the time period needed may occur with Pancuronium bromide as with other neuromuscular blockers. This may be manifested by skeletal muscle weakness, decreased respiratory reserve, low tidal volume, or apnea. A peripheral nerve stimulator may be used to assess the degree of residual neuromuscular blockade and help to differentiate residual neuromuscular blockade from other causes of decreased respiratory reserve.

Pyridostigmine bromide, neostigmine, or edrophonium, in conjunction with atropine or glycopyrrolate, will usually antagonize the skeletal muscle relaxant action of Pancuronium bromide. Satisfactory reversal can be judged by adequacy of skeletal muscle tone and by adequacy of respiration. A peripheral nerve stimulator may also be used to monitor restoration of twitch response.

Failure of prompt reversal (within 30 minutes) may occur in the presence of extreme debilitation, carcinomatosis, and with concomitant use of certain broad spectrum antibiotics, or anesthetic agents and other drugs which enhance neuromuscular blockade or cause respiratory depression of their own. Under such circumstances, the management is the same as that of prolonged neuromuscular blockade. Ventilation must be supported by artificial means until the patient has resumed control of his respiration. Prior to the use of reversal agents, reference should be made to the specific package insert of the reversal agent.

Pancuronium Dosage and Administration

succinylcholine, in order to reduce the incidence and intensity of succinylcholine-induced fasciculations, this dose may induce a degree of neuromuscular block sufficient to cause respiratory depression in some patients.

Other nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents (vecuronium, atracurium, d-tubocurarine, metocurine, and gallamine) behave in a clinically similar fashion to Pancuronium bromide. The combination of Pancuronium bromide-metocurine and Pancuronium bromide-d-tubocurarine are significantly more potent than the additive effects of each of the individual drugs given alone, however, the duration of blockade of these combinations is not prolonged. There are insufficient data to support concomitant use of Pancuronium and the other three above mentioned muscle relaxants in the same patient.

Inhalational Anesthetics

Use of volatile inhalational anesthetics such as enflurane, isoflurane, and halothane with Pancuronium bromide will enhance neuromuscular blockade. Potentiation is most prominent with use of enflurane and isoflurane.

With the above agents, the intubating dose of Pancuronium bromide may be the same as with balanced anesthesia unless the inhalational anesthetic has been administered for a sufficient time at a sufficient dose to have reached clinical equilibrium. The relatively long duration of action of Pancuronium should be taken into consideration when the drug is selected for intubation in these circumstances.

Clinical experience and animal experiments suggest that Pancuronium should be given with caution to patients receiving chronic tricyclic antidepressant therapy who are anesthetized with halothane because severe ventricular arrhythmias may result from this combination. The severity of the arrhythmias appear in part related to the dose of Pancuronium.

Antibiotics

Parenteral/intraperitoneal administration of high doses of certain antibiotics may intensify or produce neuromuscular block on their own. The following antibiotics have been associated with various degrees of paralysis: aminoglycosides (such as neomycin, streptomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, and dihydrostreptomycin); tetracyclines; bacitracin; polymyxin B; colistin; and sodium colistimethate. If these or other newly introduced antibiotics are used preoperatively or in conjunction with Pancuronium bromide, unexpected prolongation of neuromuscular block should be considered a possibility.

Other

Experience concerning injection of quindine during recovery from use of other muscle relaxants suggests that recurrent paralysis may occur. This possibility must also be considered for Pancuronium bromide.

Electrolyte imbalance and diseases which lead to electrolyte imbalances, such as adrenal cortical insufficiency, have been shown to alter neuromuscular blockade. Depending on the nature of the imbalance, either enhancement or inhibition may be expected. Magnesium salts, administered for the management of toxemia of pregnancy, may enhance the neuromuscular blockade.

Drug/Laboratory Test Interactions

None known.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility

Long-term studies in animals have not been performed to evaluate carcinogenic or mutagenic potential or impairment of fertility.

Pregnancy: Pregnancy Category C

Animal reproduction studies have not been performed. It is not known whether Pancuronium bromide can cause fetal harm when administered to a pregnant woman or can affect reproduction capacity. Pancuronium bromide should be given to a pregnant woman only if the administering clinician decides that the benefits outweigh the risks.

Pancuronium bromide may be used in operative obstetrics (Caesarean Section), but reversal of Pancuronium may be unsatisfactory in patients receiving magnesium sulfate for toxemia of pregnancy because magnesium salts enhance neuromuscular blockade. Dosage should usually be reduced, as indicated, in such cases. It is also recommended that the interval between use of Pancuronium and delivery be reasonably short to avoid clinically significant placental transfer.

Pediatric Use

Dose response studies in children indicate that, with the exception of neonates, dosage requirements are the same as for adults. Neonates are especially sensitive to nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents, such as Pancuronium bromide, during the first month of life. It is recommended that a test dose of

the supervision of experienced clinicians familiar with the use of neuromuscular blocking agents. DOSAGE MUST BE INDIVIDUALIZED IN EACH CASE. The dosage information which follows is derived from studies based upon units of drug per unit of body weight and is intended to serve as a guide only. Since potent inhalational anesthetics or prior use of succinylcholine may enhance the intensity and duration of Pancuronium bromide (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions), the lower end of the recommended initial dosage range may suffice when Pancuronium bromide is first used after intubation with succinylcholine and/or after maintenance doses of volatile liquid inhalational anesthetics are started. To obtain maximum clinical benefits of Pancuronium Bromide Injection and to minimize the possibility of overdose, the monitoring of muscle twitch response to a peripheral nerve stimulator is advised.

In adults under balanced anesthesia the initial intravenous dosage range is 0.04 to 0.1 mg/kg. Later incremental doses starting at 0.01 mg/kg may be used. These increments slightly increase the magnitude of the blockade and significantly increase the duration of blockade because a significant number of myoneural junctions are still blocked when there is clinical need for more drug.

If Pancuronium Bromide Injection is used to provide skeletal muscle relaxation for endotracheal intubation, a bolus dose of 0.06 to 0.1 mg/kg is recommended. Conditions satisfactory for intubation are usually present within 2 to 3 minutes (see PRECAUTIONS).

Dosage in Children

Dose response studies in children indicate that, with the exception of neonates, dosage requirements are the same as for adults. Neonates are especially sensitive to nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents, such as Pancuronium Bromide Injection, during the first month of life. It is recommended that a test dose of 0.02 mg/kg be given first in this group to measure responsiveness.

Cesarean Section

The dosage to provide relaxation for intubation and operation is the same as for general surgical procedures. The dosage to provide relaxation, following usage of succinylcholine for intubation (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions), is the same as for general surgical procedures.

Compatibility

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is compatible in solution with:

- 0.9% sodium chloride injection
- 5% dextrose injection
- 5% dextrose and sodium chloride injection
- Lactated Ringer's Injection

Parenteral drug products should be inspected visually for particulate matter and discoloration prior to administration, whenever solution and container permit.

When mixed with the above solutions in glass or plastic containers, Pancuronium Bromide Injection will remain stable in solution for 48 hours with no alteration in potency or pH; no decomposition is observed and there is no absorption to either the glass or plastic container.

How Is Pancuronium Supplied

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is supplied as follows:

List No.		Container
4646	Multiple-dose	10 mL Flip-top Vial—1 mg/mL
		cartons of 25

STORAGE

Store in refrigerator 2° to 8°C (36° to 46°F).

The 10mL vial will maintain full clinical potency for up to six months at room temperature.

November, 2004

©Hospira 2004 EN-0548 Printed in USA

HOSPIRA, INC., LAKE FOREST, IL 60045 USA

Pancuronium Bromide (Pancuronium Bromide)

0231

Product Code	0409-4646	Dosage Form	INJECTION, SOLUTION
Route Of Administration	INTRAVENOUS	DEA Schedule	

INGREDIENTS

Name (Active Moiety)	Type	Strength
Pancuronium Bromide (Pancuronium)	Active	1 MILLIGRAM In 1 MILLILITER
Sodium Acetate Anhydrous	Inactive	1.2 MILLIGRAM In 1 MILLILITER
Benzyl Alcohol	Inactive	10 MILLIGRAM In 1 MILLILITER
Sodium Chloride	Inactive	
Acetic Acid	Inactive	
Sodium Hydroxide	Inactive	

IMPRINT INFORMATIONC
h
a
r
a
c
t
e
r
i
s
t
i
c

Appearance

Characteristic Appearance

Color

Score

Shape

Symbol

Imprint Code

Coating

Size

PACKAGING

# NDC	Package Description	Multilevel Packaging
1 0409-4646-01	4 BOX In 1 CASE	contains a BOX (0409-4646-01)
1 0409-	25 VIAL In 1 BOX	This package is contained within the CASE (0409-4646-01) and contains a

0232

4646-01

VIAL, MULTI-DOSE (0409-4646-01)

0409- 10 MILLILITER in 1 VIAL,
1 4646-01 MULTI-DOSE

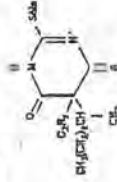
This package is contained within a
BOX (0409-4646-01) and a CASE (0409-
4646-01)

Revised: 10/2006

0233



PENTOTHAL
TRIMETHAL SODIUM
FOR INJECTION, USP
WARNING: MAY DEPRESS BREATHING



The drug is a potent, rapid-acting general anesthetic with sedative and hypnotic properties as a barbiturate derivative.

INDICATIONS: Pentothal is indicated for induction and maintenance of general anesthesia. It is also used for sedation and hypnosis in conscious patients. Pentothal is also used for the induction and maintenance of anesthesia in patients with severe burns, trauma, and other conditions.

Contraindications: Pentothal is contraindicated in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It is also contraindicated in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Pentothal is a potent, rapid-acting general anesthetic with sedative and hypnotic properties as a barbiturate derivative. It is indicated for induction and maintenance of general anesthesia.

Warnings: Pentothal may depress breathing and should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension.

Contraindications: Pentothal is contraindicated in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It is also contraindicated in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Precautions: Pentothal should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It should also be used with caution in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

III

Table: Pentothal Sodium Injection, USP, 50 mg/mL (50 mg/5 mL) and Pentothal Sodium, USP, 50 mg/mL (50 mg/5 mL) Solutions

Concentration	Volume	Amount	Concentration	Volume	Amount
50 mg/mL	5 mL	250 mg	50 mg/mL	5 mL	250 mg
50 mg/mL	10 mL	500 mg	50 mg/mL	10 mL	500 mg
50 mg/mL	20 mL	1000 mg	50 mg/mL	20 mL	1000 mg
50 mg/mL	30 mL	1500 mg	50 mg/mL	30 mL	1500 mg
50 mg/mL	40 mL	2000 mg	50 mg/mL	40 mL	2000 mg
50 mg/mL	50 mL	2500 mg	50 mg/mL	50 mL	2500 mg
50 mg/mL	60 mL	3000 mg	50 mg/mL	60 mL	3000 mg
50 mg/mL	70 mL	3500 mg	50 mg/mL	70 mL	3500 mg
50 mg/mL	80 mL	4000 mg	50 mg/mL	80 mL	4000 mg
50 mg/mL	90 mL	4500 mg	50 mg/mL	90 mL	4500 mg
50 mg/mL	100 mL	5000 mg	50 mg/mL	100 mL	5000 mg

* These solutions are slightly opalescent in color. They are stable for use in the operating room for up to 24 hours.

Pentothal is a potent, rapid-acting general anesthetic with sedative and hypnotic properties as a barbiturate derivative. It is indicated for induction and maintenance of general anesthesia.

Warnings: Pentothal may depress breathing and should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension.

Contraindications: Pentothal is contraindicated in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It is also contraindicated in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Precautions: Pentothal should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It should also be used with caution in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Pentothal is a potent, rapid-acting general anesthetic with sedative and hypnotic properties as a barbiturate derivative. It is indicated for induction and maintenance of general anesthesia.

Warnings: Pentothal may depress breathing and should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension.

Contraindications: Pentothal is contraindicated in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It is also contraindicated in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Precautions: Pentothal should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It should also be used with caution in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Pentothal is a potent, rapid-acting general anesthetic with sedative and hypnotic properties as a barbiturate derivative. It is indicated for induction and maintenance of general anesthesia.

Warnings: Pentothal may depress breathing and should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension.

Contraindications: Pentothal is contraindicated in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It is also contraindicated in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Precautions: Pentothal should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It should also be used with caution in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Pentothal is a potent, rapid-acting general anesthetic with sedative and hypnotic properties as a barbiturate derivative. It is indicated for induction and maintenance of general anesthesia.

Warnings: Pentothal may depress breathing and should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension.

Contraindications: Pentothal is contraindicated in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It is also contraindicated in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

Precautions: Pentothal should be used with caution in patients with severe respiratory depression, severe heart failure, and severe hypotension. It should also be used with caution in patients with severe liver disease and severe renal impairment.

of students. Theological students readily embrace the Bible, and small seminars may expand to the full Bible program. The following curriculum outline was developed by a group of seminarians at the University of Dallas, Texas. It is a sample of a normal type of Bible study here conducted with Protestants. It is also not limited to students of any particular denomination, although it is written for laymen. The curriculum expands should the theme be presented without any of the study

is a safe bet to make. The fact that the average person has a 1 in 100,000 chance of winning the lottery is a good example of a probability. The fact that the average person has a 1 in 100,000 chance of winning the lottery is a good example of a probability.

Use in Hypertensive Patients with Increased Intracranial Pressure

In neurosurgical patients, intracranial tumor volumes of 1.5 to 25 cc and a body weight may be given to reduce intracranial pressure. A decrease in intracranial pressure, a decrease in intracranial pressure, and a decrease in intracranial pressure.

Use in Psychiatric Disorders

1. Culture the yeast on a 1% glucose medium. (0.5%) by removing the fermenter and let
 2. Leave it in place, if possible
 3. If the yeast is not in place, it is possible to remove it by using a sterile pipette to remove the yeast from the fermenter.

[illegible]

CLARK DAVIS v. WARDEN
CASE NO. 2:16-cv-00495
APPENDIX - Page 3557

**Pancuronium
Bromide Injection**

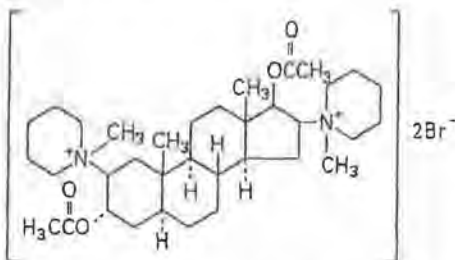
THIS DRUG SHOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY
ADEQUATELY TRAINED INDIVIDUALS FAMILIAR
WITH ITS ACTIONS, CHARACTERISTICS, AND
HAZARDS.

1 mg/mL Flitop Vial
Rx only

DESCRIPTION

Pancuronium Bromide is a nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agent chemically designated as the aminosteroid 2 β , 16 β - dipiperidino-5 α -androstande-3 α , 17- β diol diacetate dimethobromide, C₃₅H₄₀Br₂N₂O₄. It is a fine white odorless powder which is soluble in water, alcohol and chloroform.

It has the following structural formula:



Pancuronium Bromide Injection is available in sterile, isotonic, nonpyrogenic solution for injection. Each mL contains pancuronium bromide 1 mg; sodium acetate, anhydrous 1.2 mg; benzyl alcohol 10 mg as preservative. Sodium chloride added to adjust tonicity. May contain acetic acid and/or sodium hydroxide for pH adjustment. pH is 4.0 (3.8 to 4.2).

CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY

Pancuronium bromide is a nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agent possessing all of the characteristic pharmacological actions of this class of drugs (curariform). It acts by competing for cholinergic receptors at the motor end-plate. The antagonism to acetylcholine is inhibited; and neuromuscular block is reversed by anticholinesterase agents such as pyridostigmine, neostigmine, and edrophonium. Pancuronium bromide is approximately 1/3 less potent than vecuronium and approximately 5 times as potent as d-tubocurarine; the duration of neuromuscular blockage produced by pancuronium bromide is longer than that of vecuronium at initially equipotent doses.

The ED₉₅ (dose required to produce 95% suppression of muscle twitch response) is approximately 0.05 mg/kg under balanced anesthesia and 0.03 mg/kg under halothane anesthesia. These doses produce effective skeletal muscle relaxation (as judged by time from maximum effect to 25% recovery of control twitch height) for approximately 22 minutes; the duration from injection to 90% recovery of control twitch height is approximately 65 minutes. The intubating dose of

0.1 mg/kg (balanced anesthesia) will effectively abolish twitch response within approximately 4 minutes; time from injection to 25% recovery from this dose is approximately 100 minutes.

Supplemental doses to maintain muscle relaxation slightly increase the magnitude of block and significantly increase the duration of block. The use of a peripheral nerve stimulator is of benefit in assessing the degree of neuromuscular blockade.

The most characteristic circulatory effects of pancuronium, studied under halothane anesthesia, are a moderate rise in heart rate, mean arterial pressure and cardiac output; systemic vascular resistance is not changed significantly, and central venous pressure may fall slightly. The heart rate rise is inversely related to the rate immediately before administration of pancuronium, is blocked by prior administration of atropine, and appears unrelated to the concentration of halothane or dose of pancuronium.

Data on histamine assays and available clinical experience indicate that hypersensitivity reactions such as bronchospasm, flushing, redness, hypotension, tachycardia, and other reactions commonly associated with histamine release are rare. (See **ADVERSE REACTIONS**).

Pharmacokinetics

The elimination half-life of pancuronium has been reported to range between 89-161 minutes. The volume of distribution ranges from 241-280 mL/kg, and plasma clearance is approximately 1.1-1.9 mL/minute/kg. Approximately 40% of the total dose of pancuronium has been recovered in urine as unchanged pancuronium and its metabolites while approximately 11% has been recovered in bile. As much as 25% of an injected dose may be recovered as 3-hydroxy metabolite, which is half as potent a blocking agent as pancuronium. Less than 5% of the injected dose is recovered as 17-hydroxy metabolite and 3,17-dihydroxy metabolite, which have been judged to be approximately 50 times less potent than pancuronium. Pancuronium exhibits strong binding to gamma globulin and moderate binding to albumin. Approximately 13% is unbound to plasma protein. In patients with cirrhosis the volume of distribution is increased by approximately 50%, the plasma clearance is decreased by approximately 22%, and the elimination half-life is doubled. Similar results were noted in patients with biliary obstruction, except that plasma clearance was less than half the normal rate. The initial total dose to achieve adequate relaxation may, thus, be high in patients with hepatic and/or biliary tract dysfunction, while the duration of action is greater than usual.

The elimination half-life is doubled, and the plasma clearance is reduced by approximately 60% in patients with renal failure. The volume of distribution is variable, and in some cases elevated. The rate of recovery of neuromuscular blockade, as determined by peripheral nerve stimulation is variable and sometimes very much slower than normal.

INDICATIONS AND USAGE

Pancuronium bromide is indicated as an adjunct to general anesthesia to facilitate tracheal intubation and to provide skeletal muscle relaxation during surgery or mechanical ventilation.

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is contraindicated in patients known to be hypersensitive to the drug.

WARNINGS

PANCURONIUM BROMIDE INJECTION SHOULD BE ADMINISTERED IN CAREFULLY ADJUSTED DOSES BY OR UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF EXPERIENCED CLINICIANS WHO ARE FAMILIAR WITH ITS ACTIONS AND THE POSSIBLE COMPLICATIONS THAT MIGHT OCCUR FOLLOWING ITS USE. THE DRUG SHOULD NOT BE ADMINISTERED UNLESS FACILITIES FOR INTUBATION, ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION, OXYGEN

THERAPY, AND REVERSAL AGENTS ARE IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE. THE CLINICIAN MUST BE PREPARED TO ASSIST OR CONTROL RESPIRATION.

In patients who are known to have myasthenia gravis or the myasthenic (Eaton-Lambert) syndrome, small doses of pancuronium bromide may have profound effects. In such patients, a peripheral nerve stimulator and use of a small test dose may be of value in monitoring the response to administration of muscle relaxants.

Benzyl alcohol has been reported to be associated with a fatal "gasping syndrome" in premature infants.

Exposure to excessive amounts of benzyl alcohol has been associated with toxicity (hypotension, metabolic acidosis), particularly in neonates, and an increased incidence of kernicterus, particularly in small preterm infants. There have been rare reports of deaths, primarily in preterm infants, associated with exposure to excessive amounts of benzyl alcohol. The amount of benzyl alcohol from medications is usually considered negligible compared to those received in flush solutions containing benzyl alcohol. Administration of high dosages of medications (including pancuronium) containing this preservative must take into account the total amount of benzyl alcohol administered. The recommended dosage range of pancuronium bromide for preterm and term infants includes amounts of benzyl alcohol well below that associated with toxicity; however, the amount of benzyl alcohol at which toxicity may occur is not known. If the patient requires more than the recommended dosages or other medications containing this preservative, the practitioner must consider the daily metabolic load of benzyl alcohol from these combined sources.

PRECAUTIONS

USE OF A PERIPHERAL NERVE STIMULATOR WILL USUALLY BE OF VALUE FOR MONITORING OF NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING EFFECT, AVOIDING OVERDOSAGE AND ASSISTING IN EVALUATION OF RECOVERY.

General

Although Pancuronium Bromide Injection has been used successfully in many patients with pre-existing pulmonary, hepatic, or renal disease, caution should be exercised in these situations.

Renal Failure

A major portion of pancuronium, as well as an active metabolite, are recovered in urine. The elimination half-life is doubled and the plasma clearance is reduced in patients with renal failure; at the same time, the rate of recovery of neuromuscular blockade is variable and sometimes very much slower than normal (see Pharmacokinetics). This information should be taken into consideration if pancuronium is selected, for other reasons, to be used in a patient with renal failure.

Altered Circulation Time

Conditions associated with slower circulation time in cardiovascular disease, old age, edematous states resulting in increased volume of distribution may contribute to a delay in onset time; therefore, dosage should not be increased.

Hepatic and/or Biliary Tract Disease

The doubled elimination half-life and reduced plasma clearance determined in patients with hepatic and/or biliary tract disease, as well as limited data showing that recovery time is prolonged an average of 65% in patients with biliary tract obstruction, suggests that prolongation of neuromuscular blockade may occur. At the same time, these conditions are characterized by an approximately 50% increase in volume of distribution of pancuronium, suggesting that the total initial dose to achieve adequate relaxation may in some cases be high. The possibility of slower

onset, higher total dosage and prolongation of neuromuscular blockade must be taken into consideration when pancuronium is used in these patients. (See also Pharmacokinetics).

Long-term Use in I.C.U.

In the intensive care unit, in rare cases, long-term use of neuromuscular blocking drugs to facilitate mechanical ventilation may be associated with prolonged paralysis and/or skeletal muscle weakness that may be first noted during attempts to wean such patients from the ventilator. Typically, such patients receive other drugs such as broad spectrum antibiotics, narcotics and/or steroids and may have electrolyte imbalance and diseases which lead to electrolyte imbalance, hypoxic episodes of varying duration, acid-base imbalance, and extreme debilitation, any of which may enhance the actions of a neuromuscular blocking agent. Additionally, patients immobilized for extended periods frequently develop symptoms consistent with disuse muscle atrophy. Therefore, when there is a need for long-term mechanical ventilation, the benefits-to-risk ratio of neuromuscular blockade must be considered.

Continuous infusion or intermittent bolus dosing to support mechanical ventilation has not been studied sufficiently to support dosage recommendations.

UNDER THE ABOVE CONDITIONS, APPROPRIATE MONITORING, SUCH AS USE OF A PERIPHERAL NERVE STIMULATOR, TO ASSESS THE DEGREE OF NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKADE, MAY PRECLUDE INADVERTENT EXCESS DOSING.

Severe Obesity or Neuromuscular Disease

Patients with severe obesity or neuromuscular disease may pose airway and/or ventilatory problems requiring special care before, during, and after the use of neuromuscular blocking agents such as pancuronium bromide.

CNS

Pancuronium bromide has no known effect on consciousness, the pain threshold or cerebration. Administration should be accompanied by adequate anesthesia or sedation.

Drug Interactions

Prior administration of succinylcholine may enhance the neuromuscular blocking effect of pancuronium and increase its duration of action. If succinylcholine is used before pancuronium bromide, the administration of pancuronium bromide should be delayed until the patient starts recovering from succinylcholine-induced neuromuscular blockade.

If a small dose of pancuronium bromide is given at least 3 minutes prior to the administration of succinylcholine, in order to reduce the incidence and intensity of succinylcholine-induced fasciculations, this dose may induce a degree of neuromuscular block sufficient to cause respiratory depression in some patients.

Other nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents (vecuronium, atracurium, d-tubocurarine, metocurine, and gallamine) behave in a clinically similar fashion to pancuronium bromide. The combination of pancuronium bromide-metocurine and pancuronium bromide-d-tubocurarine are significantly more potent than the additive effects of each of the individual drugs given alone, however, the duration of blockade of these combinations is not prolonged. There are insufficient data to support concomitant use of pancuronium and the other three above mentioned muscle relaxants in the same patient.

Inhalational Anesthetics

Use of volatile inhalational anesthetics such as enflurane, isoflurane, and halothane with pancuronium bromide will enhance neuromuscular blockade. Potentiation is most prominent with use of enflurane and isoflurane.

With the above agents, the intubating dose of pancuronium bromide may be the same as with balanced anesthesia unless the inhalational anesthetic has been administered for a sufficient time at a sufficient dose to have reached clinical equilibrium. The relatively long duration of action of pancuronium should be taken into consideration when the drug is selected for intubation in these circumstances.

Clinical experience and animal experiments suggest that pancuronium should be given with caution to patients receiving chronic tricyclic antidepressant therapy who are anesthetized with halothane because severe ventricular arrhythmias may result from this combination. The severity of the arrhythmias appear in part related to the dose of pancuronium.

Antibiotics

Parenteral/intraperitoneal administration of high doses of certain antibiotics may intensify or produce neuromuscular block on their own. The following antibiotics have been associated with various degrees of paralysis: aminoglycosides (such as neomycin, streptomycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, and dihydrostreptomycin); tetracyclines; bacitracin; polymyxin B; colistin; and sodium colistimethate. If these or other newly introduced antibiotics are used preoperatively or in conjunction with pancuronium bromide, unexpected prolongation of neuromuscular block should be considered a possibility.

Other

Experience concerning injection of quinidine during recovery from use of other muscle relaxants suggests that recurrent paralysis may occur. This possibility must also be considered for pancuronium bromide.

Electrolyte imbalance and diseases which lead to electrolyte imbalance, such as adrenal cortical insufficiency, have been shown to alter neuromuscular blockade. Depending on the nature of the imbalance, either enhancement or inhibition may be expected. Magnesium salts, administered for the management of toxemia of pregnancy, may enhance the neuromuscular blockade.

Drug/Laboratory Test Interactions

None known.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility

Long-term studies in animals have not been performed to evaluate carcinogenic or mutagenic potential or impairment of fertility.

Pregnancy: *Pregnancy Category C*

Animal reproduction studies have not been performed. It is not known whether pancuronium bromide can cause fetal harm when administered to a pregnant woman or can affect reproduction capacity. Pancuronium bromide should be given to a pregnant woman only if the administering clinician decides that the benefits outweigh the risks.

Pancuronium bromide may be used in operative obstetrics (Caesarean Section), but reversal of pancuronium may be unsatisfactory in patients receiving magnesium sulfate for toxemia of pregnancy because magnesium salts enhance neuromuscular blockade. Dosage should usually be reduced, as indicated, in such cases. It is also recommended that the interval between use of pancuronium and delivery be reasonably short to avoid clinically significant placental transfer.

Pediatric Use

Dose response studies in children indicate that, with the exception of neonates, dosage requirements are the same as for adults. Neonates are especially sensitive to nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents, such as pancuronium bromide, during the first month of life. It is recommended that a test dose of 0.02 mg/kg be given first in this group to measure responsiveness.

The prolonged use of pancuronium bromide for the management of neonates undergoing mechanical ventilation has been associated in rare cases with severe skeletal muscle weakness that may first be noted during attempts to wean such patients from the ventilator; such patients usually receive other drugs such as antibiotics which may enhance neuromuscular blockade. Microscopic changes consistent with disuse atrophy have been noted at autopsy. Although a cause-and-effect relationship has not been established, the benefits-to-risk ratio must be considered when there is a need for neuromuscular blockade to facilitate long-term mechanical ventilation of neonates.

Rare cases of unexplained, clinically significant methemoglobinemia have been reported in premature neonates undergoing emergency anesthesia and surgery which included combined use of pancuronium, fentanyl and atropine. A direct cause-and-effect relationship between the combined use of these drugs and the reported cases of methemoglobinemia has not been established.

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Neuromuscular

The most frequent adverse reaction to nondepolarizing blocking agents as a class consists of an extension of the drug's pharmacological action beyond the time period needed. This may vary from skeletal muscle weakness to profound and prolonged skeletal muscle paralysis resulting in respiratory insufficiency or apnea. (See **PRECAUTIONS: Pediatric Use**).

Inadequate reversal of the neuromuscular blockade is possible with pancuronium bromide as with all curariform drugs. These adverse experiences are managed by manual or mechanical ventilation until recovery is judged adequate.

Prolonged paralysis and/or skeletal muscle weakness have been reported after long-term use to support mechanical ventilation in the intensive care unit.

Cardiovascular

See discussion of circulatory effects in **CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY**.

Gastrointestinal

Salivation is sometimes noted during very light anesthesia, especially if no anticholinergic premedication is used.

Skin

An occasional transient rash is noted accompanying the use of pancuronium bromide.

Other

Although histamine release is not a characteristic action of pancuronium bromide, rare hypersensitivity reactions such as bronchospasm, flushing, redness, hypotension, tachycardia and other reactions possibly mediated by histamine release have been reported.

OVERDOSAGE

The possibility of iatrogenic overdosage can be minimized by carefully monitoring the muscle twitch response to peripheral nerve stimulation.

Excessive doses of pancuronium bromide can be expected to produce enhanced pharmacological effects. Residual neuromuscular blockade beyond the time period needed may occur with pancuronium bromide as with other neuromuscular blockers. This may be manifested by skeletal muscle weakness, decreased respiratory reserve, low tidal volume, or apnea. A peripheral nerve stimulator may be used to assess the degree of residual neuromuscular blockade and help to differentiate residual neuromuscular blockade from other causes of decreased respiratory reserve.

Pyridostigmine bromide, neostigmine, or edrophonium, in conjunction with atropine or glycopyrrolate, will usually antagonize the skeletal muscle relaxant action of pancuronium bromide. Satisfactory reversal can be judged by adequacy of skeletal muscle tone and by adequacy

of respiration. A peripheral nerve stimulator may also be used to monitor restoration of twitch response.

Failure of prompt reversal (within 30 minutes) may occur in the presence of extreme debilitation, carcinomatosis, and with concomitant use of certain broad spectrum antibiotics, or anesthetic agents and other drugs which enhance neuromuscular blockade or cause respiratory depression of their own. Under such circumstances, the management is the same as that of prolonged neuromuscular blockade. Ventilation must be supported by artificial means until the patient has resumed control of his respiration. Prior to the use of reversal agents, reference should be made to the specific package insert of the reversal agent.

DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is for intravenous use only. This drug should be administered by or under the supervision of experienced clinicians familiar with the use of neuromuscular blocking agents. **DOSAGE MUST BE INDIVIDUALIZED IN EACH CASE.** The dosage information which follows is derived from studies based upon units of drug per unit of body weight and is intended to serve as a guide only. Since potent inhalational anesthetics or prior use of succinylcholine may enhance the intensity and duration of pancuronium bromide (see **PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions**), the lower end of the recommended initial dosage range may suffice when pancuronium bromide is first used after intubation with succinylcholine and/or after maintenance doses of volatile liquid inhalational anesthetics are started. To obtain maximum clinical benefits of Pancuronium Bromide Injection and to minimize the possibility of overdosage, the monitoring of muscle twitch response to a peripheral nerve stimulator is advised.

In adults under balanced anesthesia the initial intravenous dosage range is 0.04 to 0.1 mg/kg. Later incremental doses starting at 0.01 mg/kg may be used. These increments slightly increase the magnitude of the blockade and significantly increase the duration of blockade because a significant number of myoneural junctions are still blocked when there is clinical need for more drug.

If Pancuronium Bromide Injection is used to provide skeletal muscle relaxation for endotracheal intubation, a bolus dose of 0.06 to 0.1 mg/kg is recommended. Conditions satisfactory for intubation are usually present within 2 to 3 minutes (see **PRECAUTIONS**).

Dosage in Children

Dose response studies in children indicate that, with the exception of neonates, dosage requirements are the same as for adults. Neonates are especially sensitive to nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents, such as Pancuronium Bromide Injection, during the first month of life. It is recommended that a test dose of 0.02 mg/kg be given first in this group to measure responsiveness.

Caesarean Section

The dosage to provide relaxation for intubation and operation is the same as for general surgical procedures. The dosage to provide relaxation, following usage of succinylcholine for intubation (see **PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions**), is the same as for general surgical procedures.

Compatibility

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is compatible in solution with:

- 0.9% sodium chloride injection
- 5% dextrose injection
- 5% dextrose and sodium chloride injection
- Lactated Ringer's injection

Parenteral drug products should be inspected visually for particulate matter and discoloration prior to administration, whenever solution and container permit.

When mixed with the above solutions in glass or plastic containers, Pancuronium Bromide Injection will remain stable in solution for 48 hours with no alteration in potency or pH; no decomposition is observed and there is no absorption to either the glass or plastic container.

HOW SUPPLIED

Pancuronium Bromide Injection is supplied as follows:

List No.		Container
4646	Multiple-dose	10 mL Flip-top Vial—1 mg/mL cartons of 25

STORAGE

Store in refrigerator 2° to 8°C (36° to 46°F).

The 10mL vial will maintain full clinical potency for up to six months at room temperature.

Revised: November, 2004

©Hospira 2004 EN-0548
HOSPIRA, INC., LAKE FOREST, IL 60045 USA


Hospira
Printed in USA

CALCULATIONS FOR VARIOUS CONCENTRATIONS

Concentration Desired	Amounts to Use Pentothal Diluent
Percent mg/ml	g ml
0.2	1
0.4	2
2.0	10
2.5	12.5
5	50

Reconstituted solutions of Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium Injection, USP) should be inspected visually for particulate matter and discoloration, whenever solution and container permit.

HOW SUPPLIED

Pentothal is available in a variety of sizes and containers as follows:

Kits

40Y-TO-MIX SYRINGES AND VIALS

Prepared solutions of Thiopental Sodium Injection, USP

DESCRIPTION

Following dilutions in various containers, syringes and vials are provided in Pentothal Kits. Pentothal Ready-to-Mix Vials and Vials for preparing solutions of Pentothal Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP for clinical use.

Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP is a sterile, nonpyrogenic preparation of pentobarbital sodium which contains no preservatives, antimicrobial agents or added buffers. The pH is 7.5 to 8.5.

Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP is a pharmaceutical aid solvent for intravenous administration only after addition of water.

Water is chemically designated H₂O.

0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection, USP is a sterile, isotonic, aqueous solution of sodium chloride and water injection. Each ml contains sodium chloride 5 mg (0.085 mmol/L) and contains no preservatives, antimicrobial agents or added buffers except for pH adjustment. May contain hydrochloric acid and/or sodium hydroxide for pH adjustment. pH is 5.2 to 5.8.

0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection, USP is an isotonic vehicle for intravenous administration of another solution.

Sodium chloride is chemically designated NaCl, a white crystalline compound freely soluble in water.

The semi-rigid vial contained in Unit Nos. 3325, 6416, 6417, 70 and 6425 is fabricated from a specially formulated plastic. It is a copolymer of ethylene and propylene. The form of the plastic has been confirmed by tests to comply with USP biological standards for plastic materials. The container requires no vapor barrier to ensure the proper loaded volume.

PHYSICAL PHARMACOLOGY

Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP serves only as a pharmaceutical aid for dissolving drugs prior to administration.

Water is an essential constituent of all body tissues and counts for approximately 70% of total body weight. Average normal adult daily requirement ranges from two to three liters (1.5 to 1.5 liters each for insensible water loss by respiration and urine excretion).

Water balance is maintained by various regulatory mechanisms. Water excretion depends primarily on the concentration of dissolved electrolytes in the body compartments, and sodium (Na⁺) plays a major role in maintaining a physiologic equilibrium between fluid intake and output.

0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection, USP serves only as an isotonic vehicle for drugs prior to administration. Sodium chloride in water is an electrolyte solution of sodium (Na⁺) and chloride (Cl⁻) ions. These ions are normal constituents of the body fluids (primarily extracellular) and are essential for maintaining electrolyte balance.

The distribution and excretion of sodium (Na⁺) and chloride (Cl⁻) are largely under the control of the kidney which maintains a balance between intake and output of these ions.

The small volumes of fluid and amounts of sodium chloride provided by 0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection in Ready-to-Mix Syringes are unlikely to produce a significant effect on fluid or electrolyte balance.

INDICATIONS AND USAGE

These products are indicated only for preparing Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) solutions for clinical use.

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Do not use unless the diluent is clear and the bottle or vial seal or vial/cage package is undamaged.

Diffusion in Pentothal Kits, Ready-to-Mix Syringes or Vials should not be used for fluid or sodium chloride replacement.

WARNINGS

Incomplete administration of Sterile Water for Injection, USP without a syringe may result in hemolysis.

Use aseptic technique for preparing Pentothal solutions when using Pentothal Kits, Syringes or Vials and doing withdrawal from reconstituted single or multiple use containers.

Administer only clear reconstituted solutions.

Use within 24 hours after reconstitution. Discard unused portions.

PRECAUTIONS

Do not use unless solution is clear and container is undamaged.

Injectable reconstituted (mixed) solutions of Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) for clinical use should be prepared aseptically or by aseptic technique prior to administration. Use reconstituted solution only if it is clear, free from precipitate and not discolored.

Use Container Label on each Pentothal Kit and refer to container of reconstituted solution to show concentration and time of preparation.

Pregnancy Category C. Animal reproduction studies have not been conducted with sterile water for injection or sodium chloride injection. It is also not known whether sterile water or sodium chloride injection containing additives can cause fetal harm when administered to a pregnant woman or can affect reproductive capacity. Sterile water for injection or sodium chloride injection with additives should be given to a pregnant woman only if clearly needed.

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Reactions which may occur because of the diluents, technique of preparation or mixing, or administration of reconstituted solutions of Pentothal include febrile response or infection at the site of injection, venous thrombosis or phlebitis extending from the site of injection and extravasation.

If an adverse reaction does occur, discontinue the

injection, evaluate the patient, institute appropriate therapeutic countermeasures and save the remainder of unused solution for the usual container or syringe for examination if deemed necessary.

DRUG ABUSE AND DEPENDENCE

None known.

OVERDOSAGE

Used as diluents for preparing solutions of Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) the small volumes of administered fluid (from Sterile Water for Injection or 0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection in Ready-to-Mix Syringes) are unlikely to pose a threat of fluid or sodium chloride overload.

DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION

Pentothal solutions should be administered only by intravenous injection and by individuals experienced in the conduct of intravenous anesthesia.

The volume and choice of diluent for preparing Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) solutions for clinical use depend on the concentration, the vehicle desired. Pentothal Kits provide only Sterile Water for Injection as the diluent for individual or multiple use. Pentothal Ready-to-Mix Syringes provide only 0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection, USP as the diluent for individual patient use. Vials provide only Sterile Water for Injection, USP as the diluent for individual patient use.

Parental drug products should be inspected visually for particulate matter and discoloration prior to administration, whenever solution and container permit. See PRECAUTIONS.

HOW SUPPLIED

The diluent in Pentothal Kits is supplied in various size containers with various dosage sizes of Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP). Kits include all items needed for aseptic transfer of Pentothal powder from a ampoule bottle into the diluent container.

The diluent in Pentothal Ready-to-Mix Syringes is supplied in a separate container to permit mixing with the Pentothal in a powder vial to permit immediate intravenous injection of reconstituted solution into a vein or streamer to a standard syringe assembly.

Vials are supplied in containers with different dosage sizes of Pentothal for preparing 2.5% or 5% concentrations by using a separate syringe (not supplied) for mixing.

See table for list of other available.

Store at controlled room temperature 15° to 30°C (59° to 86°F).

Keep reconstituted solution in a cool place.

Caution: Federal (USA) law prohibits dispensing without prescription.

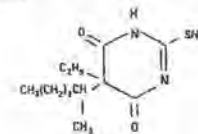
PENTOTHAL®
THIOPENTAL SODIUM
FOR INJECTION, USP
WARNING: MAY BE
HABIT FORMING.

DESCRIPTION

Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) is a mild hypnotic, the sodium salt of pentobarbital.

The drug is prepared as a sterile powder and also as solution with an appropriate diluent or administered by intravenous route.

Pentothal is chemically designated sodium 5-ethyl-5-methyl-2-thiobarbiturate and has the following structural formula:



The drug is a yellowish, hygroscopic powder, stable with anhydrous sodium carbonate as a buffer (60 mg disodium carbonate).

CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY

Pentothal (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) is a short-acting depressant of the central nervous system which induces hypnosis and anesthesia, but not analgesia; produces hypnosis within 30 to 40 seconds of intravenous injection. Recovery after a small dose is rapid, with consciousness and retrograde amnesia. Repeated intravenous doses lead to prolonged anesthesia because fully to act as a reservoir; they accumulate. Pentothal concentrations 5 to 12 times greater than the plasma concentration, and then release the drug slowly in a prolonged anesthesia.

The half-life of the elimination phase after a 5 intravenous dose is three to eight hours.

The distribution and rate of Pentothal (as with barbiturates) is influenced chiefly by its lipid solubility (partition coefficient), protein binding and renal excretion. Pentothal has a partition coefficient of 560. Approximately 80% of the drug in the blood is bound to plasma protein. Pentothal is largely degraded in the liver to a smaller extent in other tissues, especially the kidney. It has a pKa of 7.4.

Concentration in spinal fluid is slightly less than plasma.

Biotransformation products of thiopental are pharmacologically inactive and usually excreted in the urine.

Table: Pentothal® (Thiopental Sodium for Injection, USP) and Diluent in Kits, Ready-to-Mix Syringes and Ready-to-Mix Line-Diluter® Syringes

Line No.	Pentothal	Pentothal Concentration	Diluent (ml)	Syringe Container	Thiopental Amount/Total Conc.
4271 (Kit)	1.5 g	Square Bottle	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
4164 (Kit)	1 g	Square Bottle	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6244 (Kit)	1 g	Square Bottle	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6245 (Kit)	2.5 g	Square Bottle	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6246 (Kit)	5 g	Square Bottle	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6425 (Kit)	1 g	Vial	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6426 (Kit)	2.5 g	Vial	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6427 (Kit)	5 g	Vial	10 (25)	Plastic Vial	25 (25 mg/ml)
6428 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	400 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)
6429 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	200 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)
6430 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	100 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)
6431 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	50 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)
6432 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	25 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)
6433 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	12.5 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)
6434 (Ready-to-Mix Syringe)	6.25 mg	Syringe	5 (25)	Syringe	2.5 (25 mg/ml)

PF — Pentothal Powder

W — Sterile Water for Injection, USP

S — Sterile 0.5% Sodium Chloride Injection, USP

* Diluent containers are slightly overfilled to assure compliance with USP minimum fill volume requirements.

©Adcock 1988 20-2745-410-2 Rev. 1993 Printed in USA

ABOTT LABORATORIES, NORTH CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, USA

you rapid infusion of hypertonic solutions may cause local pain and, rarely, vein irritation. Rate of administration should be adjusted according to tolerance.

Reactions reported with the use of potassium-containing solutions include nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain and diarrhea. The signs and symptoms of potassium intoxication include paresthesias of the extremities, ataxia, muscular or respiratory paralysis, mental confusion, weakness, hypotension, cardiac arrhythmias, heart block, electrocardiographic abnormalities and cardiac arrest. Potassium deficits result in disruption of neuromuscular function, and intestinal ileus and distention.

If an adverse reaction occurs, discontinue the infusion, evaluate the patient, institute appropriate therapeutic countermeasures and save the remainder of the fluid for examination if deemed necessary.

OVERDOSAGE

In the event of fluid overload during parenteral therapy, re-evaluate the patient's condition, and institute appropriate corrective treatment.

In the event of overdosage with potassium-containing solutions, discontinue the infusion immediately, and institute corrective therapy to reduce serum potassium levels.

Treatment of hyperkalemia includes the following:

1. Dextrose Injection USP, 10% or 25%, containing 10 units of crystalline insulin per 20 grams of dextrose administered intravenously at a rate of 200 to 300 mL per hour.
2. Absorption and exchange of potassium using sodium or ammonium chloride ion exchange resin orally and as retention enemas.
3. Hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. The use of potassium-containing

6

DESCRIPTION

Potassium Chloride for Injection Concentrate, USP, is a sterile, isopycnic, concentrated solution of potassium chloride, USP, in water or injection administered by intravenous infusion only after dilution in a larger volume of fluid. They are provided in the following variety of concentrations and sizes comprising a choice of single-dose containers, all designed to provide the commonly prescribed amounts of potassium chloride for single-dose infusion after dilution in suitable large volume intravenous fluids.

Infusion Solution* (conc. & size)	K ⁺ mEq/mL	KCl mg/mL	mOsmol/mL (calc.)
1 mEq/20 mL	1/5	112	3
1 mEq/5 mL	2	149	4
1 mEq/10 mL	2	149	4
1 mEq/15 mL	2	149	4
1 mEq/20 mL	2	149	4

*May contain hydrochloric acid for pH adjustment.

The solutions contain no bacteriostatic, antimicrobial agent or added preservative (except for pH adjustment) and each is intended only for single-dose use after dilution. When smaller doses are required, discard the used portion. The pH is 5.6 (4.0 to 8.0).

Potassium Chloride for Injection Concentrate, USP (appropriately diluted) is parenteral fluid and electrolyte replacement.

Potassium Chloride, USP is chemically designated KCl, a white granular odorless soluble in water.

The same-size material used for the plastic vials is furnished from a

source of medications must be eliminated. However, in cases of digitalization, too rapid a lowering of plasma potassium concentration may cause digitalis toxicity.

DOSEAGE AND ADMINISTRATION

Potassium Chloride for Injection Concentrate, USP must be diluted before administration. Care must be taken to ensure there is complete mixing of the potassium chloride with the large volume fluid, particularly if vial or bag type containers are used.

The dose and rate of administration are dependent upon the specific condition of each patient.

If the serum potassium level is greater than 2.5 mEq/Liter, potassium may be given at a rate not to exceed 10 mEq/hour in a concentration of up to 40 mEq/Liter. The 24-hour total dose should not exceed 200 mEq.

If urgent treatment is indicated (serum potassium level less than 2.0 mEq/Liter with electrocardiographic changes and/or muscle paralysis) potassium chloride may be infused very cautiously at a rate of up to 40 mEq/hour in such cases, continuous cardiac monitoring is essential. As much as 400 mEq may be administered in a 24-hour period. In critical conditions, potassium chloride may be administered in saline (unless contraindicated), rather than in dextrose containing fluids, as dextrose may lower serum potassium levels.

Prior to opening vial, remove the metal seal and cleanse the rubber closure with a suitable antiseptic agent.

Parenteral drug products should be inspected visually for particulate matter and discoloration, whenever solution and container permit.

7

TO PREVENT NEEDLE-STICK INJURIES, NEEDLES SHOULD NOT BE RECAPPED, PURPOSELY BENT, OR BROKEN BY HAND.

HOW SUPPLIED

Potassium Chloride for Injection Concentrate, USP, is supplied in single-dose containers as follows:

List No.	Type Container	Concentration
3807	Glass Ampuls	20 mEq/10 mL
3934	Glass Ampuls	40 mEq/20 mL
4831	Glass Pintop Vials	10 mEq/5 mL
1438	Glass Pressurized Pintop Vials	30 mEq/15 mL
1489	Glass Pressurized Pintop Vials	40 mEq/20 mL
5675	Glass Flitop Vials	10 mEq/5 mL
4932	Plastic Pintop Vials	20 mEq/10 mL
6661	Plastic Flitop Vials	20 mEq/10 mL
6636	Plastic Flitop Vials	30 mEq/15 mL
6653	Plastic Flitop Vials	40 mEq/20 mL

Store at controlled room temperature 15° to 30°C (59° to 86°F) [See USP]

Revised: April, 2004

©Hospira 2004

Printed in USA

HOSPIRA, INC., LAKE FOREST, IL 60045 USA



POTASSIUM CHLORIDE for Injection Concentrate, USP

R_x only

CONCENTRATE

MUST BE DILUTED BEFORE USE.

FOR INTRAVENOUS INFUSION ONLY;
MUST BE DILUTED PRIOR TO INJECTION.

Ampuls
Flitop Vials
Pintop Vials
Pressurized Pintop Vials

EN-0069

specialty formulated polyolefin, it is a copolymer of ethylene and propylene. The safety of the plastic has been confirmed by tests in animals according to USP biological standards for plastic containers. The container requires no vapor barrier to maintain the proper drug concentration.

CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY

Potassium is the chief cation of body cells (100 mEq/Liter of intracellular water) and is concerned with the maintenance of body fluid composition and electrolyte balance. Potassium participates in carbohydrate utilization and protein synthesis, and is critical in the regulation of nerve conduction and muscle contraction, particularly in the heart. Chloride, the major extracellular anion, closely follows the metabolism of sodium, and changes in the acid-base balance of the body are reflected by changes in the chloride concentration.

Normally about 80 to 90% of the potassium intake is excreted in the urine, the remainder in the stools and, to a small extent, in perspiration. The kidney does not conserve potassium well so that during fasting, or in patients on a potassium-free diet, potassium loss from the body continues, resulting in potassium depletion. A deficiency of either potassium or chloride will lead to a deficit of the other.

INDICATIONS AND USAGE

Potassium Chloride for Injection Concentrate, USP is indicated in the treatment of potassium deficiency states when oral replacement is not feasible.

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Potassium Chloride for Injection Concentrate, USP is contraindicated in diseases where high potassium levels may be encountered, and in patients with hyperkalemia, renal failure and in conditions in which potassium

intention is present.

WARNINGS

To avoid potassium intoxication, do not infuse solutions rapidly in patients with severe renal insufficiency; administration of potassium chloride may cause potassium intoxication and life-threatening hyperkalemia.

The administration of intravenous solutions can cause fluid and/or solute overload resulting in dilution of serum electrolyte concentrations, overhydration, congested states or pulmonary edema.

The risk of dilutional states is inversely proportional to the electrolyte concentration. The risk of solute overload causing congested states with peripheral and pulmonary edema is directly proportional to the electrolyte concentration.

WARNINGS: This product contains aluminum that may be toxic. Aluminum may reach toxic levels with prolonged parenteral administration if kidney function is impaired. Premature neonates are particularly at risk because their kidneys are immature, and they require large amounts of calcium and phosphate solutions, which contain aluminum.

Research indicates that patients with impaired kidney function, including premature neonates, who receive parenteral levels of aluminum as greater than 4 to 5 mcg/kg/day accumulate aluminum at levels associated with central nervous system and bone toxicity. Toxic loading may occur at even lower rates of administration.

PRECAUTIONS

General

Clinical evaluation and periodic laboratory determinations are necessary to monitor changes in fluid balance, electrolyte concentrations, and acid-base balance during prolonged parenteral therapy or whenever the

condition of the patient warrants such evaluation. Significant deviation from normal concentrations may require the use of additional electrolyte supplements, or the use of electrolyte-free dextrose solutions to which individualized electrolyte supplements may be added.

Potassium therapy should be guided primarily by serial electrocardiograms, especially in patients receiving digitalis. Serum potassium levels are not necessarily indicative of tissue potassium levels. Solutions containing potassium should be used with caution in the presence of cardiac disease, particularly in the presence of renal disease, and in such instances, cardiac monitoring is recommended.

Solutions containing dextrose should be used with caution in patients with overt or known subclinical diabetes mellitus, or carbohydrate intolerance for any reason.

If the administration is controlled by a pumping device, care must be taken to discontinue pumping action before the container runs dry or air embolism may result.

Pregnancy

Teratogenic Effect: Pregnancy category C. Animal reproduction studies have not been conducted with potassium chloride. It is also not known whether potassium chloride can cause fetal harm when administered to a pregnant woman or can affect reproduction capacity. Potassium chloride should be given to a pregnant woman only if clearly needed.

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Reactions which may occur because of the solution or the technique of administration include fibrils response, infection at the site of injection, venous thrombosis or phlebitis extending from the site of injection, extravasation, hypovolemia, and hyperkalemia.

TIMELINES

0248

UNIT LOG (ICS-214) Incident Name: Operation Volunteer

Date Prepared: February 18 & 19, 1999

Timeline: February 18 – 19, 1999

Unit Name/Designator: Incident Commander

Unit Leader (Name & Position):

Operational Period 1: 02/18/99, 6:00 p.m. thru 5:59 a.m. 02/19/99

Operational Period 2: 02/19/99, 6:00 a.m. thru 10:10 p.m. 02/19/99

Team members present Operational Period 1:

Team members present Operational Period 2:

Personnel Roster Assigned:

Incident Commander	SOCF Admin. Deputy O.S.H.P. - [REDACTED]
Recorder	SOCF Exec. Secretary
Recorder	SOCF Secretary

TIME
02/18/99

ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS

07:58 p.m. Warden [REDACTED], Deputy Warden [REDACTED], and Deputy Warden [REDACTED] entered the Death House.

08:15 p.m. Inmate Berry arrived at SOCF, Unit 13693.

08:18 p.m. Inmate Berry entered Death House.

08:19 p.m. Warden [REDACTED] entered Death House.

08:21 p.m. Inmate Berry was transported into the Number One Holding Cell. He was placed in standard Death Row attire.

08:24 p.m. [REDACTED] explained procedures to Inmate Berry.

08:25 p.m. Warden [REDACTED] asked Inmate Berry if he had any questions or if he needed anything.

08:28 p.m. Warden [REDACTED] left a package of Marlboro as requested by Inmate Berry who had not smoked in around eighteen months.

08:29 p.m. Inmate Berry asked about the outcome of the Stephen King movie and was given fresh black coffee.

08:31 p.m. [REDACTED] delivered mail to Inmate Berry.

08:33 p.m. [REDACTED] explained telephone procedures.

08:34 p.m. Inmate Berry asked about tomorrow's procedures pertaining to the general population.

08:35 p.m. Inmate Berry asked about visiting times.

08:39 p.m. Called for Nurse to come to Death House to discuss Berry's medications.

08:41 p.m. [REDACTED] explained the procedures on the last meal: Lasagna, garlic bread, cheesecake, and Pepsi.

08:45 p.m. Discussed appeals.

08:47 p.m. [REDACTED] talked with Inmate Berry about overall feeling of general population.

0249

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS	PAGE 2
08:48 p.m.	Inmate Berry inquired about the respiratory part of the injection procedure of the entire injection.	explained the
08:50 p.m.	discussed other procedures pertaining to the serving of meals. They also discussed the walk through and strap-down procedure. Berry inquired as to whom would insert the IV's.	
08:54 p.m.	discussed types of medications prescribed to Berry.	asked Berry about his present health.
08:57 p.m.	Took inmate Berry's blood pressure: 130/88; pulse: 84.	
09:00 p.m.	left the Death House.	
09:01 p.m.	Inmate Berry and _____ discussed the media. Berry stated he didn't want to talk to any media. They also discussed how long it had been since the last execution.	
09:25 p.m.	Inmate Berry talked to _____ about procedure.	
10:00 p.m.	Remainder of East Parking Lot and West Parking Lot closed (employee parking at Sallyport 3 via. Lang Lane).	
10:10 p.m.	Inmate Berry talking to _____	
10:55 p.m.	and _____ relieved _____ and _____ at Death House.	
10:55 p.m.	left the Death House.	
10:56 p.m.	Inmate Berry laid down and the lights were turned down. He stated he was going to get some sleep.	
11:35 p.m.	Called count of "1" from Death House to Control Center 1.	
02/19/99		
01:00 a.m.	and _____ relieved _____ and _____ at Death House.	
01:08 a.m.	Inmate Berry sleeping.	
01:35 a.m.	Called count of "1" from Death House to Control Center 1.	
02:10 a.m.	Inmate Berry sleeping.	
02:30 a.m.	Inmate Berry sleeping.	
03:00 a.m.	and _____ relieved _____ and _____ at Death House. Inmate Berry still sleeping.	
05:05 a.m.	and _____ relieved _____ and _____ at Death House.	
05:15 a.m.	Inmate Berry sleeping.	
05:22 a.m.	Inmate Berry up, talking, and given a cup of coffee.	
05:25 a.m.	Inmate Berry makes up his bed and gets dressed.	
05:40 a.m.	Inmate Berry talking to Capt. _____	
05:43 a.m.	Called count of "1" from Death House to Control Center 1.	
05:50 a.m.	Inmate Berry talking and drinking coffee.	
05:55 a.m.	and _____ relieved _____ and _____ at Death House.	
06:00 a.m.	Execution Team shift change. Established Command Center - Phase II. Vehicles #788 and #779 to be stationed at designated parking ports. Perimeter truck to patrol between Towers 3 and 6, only as shuttle.	
06:20 a.m.	Logistics Dept. activated. All posts assigned; assigned work locations and preliminary work tasks to section personnel. Assembled and briefed branch directors and unit leaders. Identified service and support requirements for planned and expected operations.	
06:20 a.m.	Deputy Warden _____ called _____ in Death House to check on status of Inmate Berry and given last meal request of concerned inmate.	
06:30 a.m.	Deputy Warden _____ called Food Service Dept. (Ben Lambert) to relay last meal request of Inmate Berry as informed by _____	
06:30 a.m.	Public Information Team in place in A-Building for media check-in.	
06:30 a.m.	Execution Team placed a padded chair in Inmate Berry's cell.	
06:55 a.m.	Deputy Warden _____ spoke with _____ in Death House. Informed that Inmate Berry has requested Mylanta and Tylenol. Breakfast will be served at approximately 7:30 a.m. - boiled eggs, cereal and toast.	

0250

PAGE 3

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS
07:00 a.m.	Deputy Warden [REDACTED] called the Infirmary to order Mylanta and Tylenol to be taken to Death House as soon as possible.
07:05 a.m.	Deputy Warden [REDACTED] called Food Service (Ron Lambert) and ordered breakfast to be served to Inmate Berry.
07:06 a.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and Warden [REDACTED] Into Death House.
07:10 a.m.	Arrived at Death House with meds.
07:15 a.m.	Served Inmate Berry breakfast: boiled eggs, cereal, juice, bread, and milk.
07:25 a.m.	[REDACTED] sent to Death House to conduct medical assessment on Inmate Berry.
07:34 a.m.	[REDACTED] conducted medical assessment. Reviewed medical charts and provided and/or made arrangements to have prescribed medication for Inmate Berry. [REDACTED] preparing medication to be dispensed.
07:35 a.m.	[REDACTED] to Death House to take vitals.
07:35 a.m.	Chaplain [REDACTED] directed to report to Death House at 8:00 a.m. to meet with Inmate Berry and offer services upon request.
07:45 a.m.	[REDACTED] reported to Command Center to report on medical assessment and review medical file; made determination Inmate is currently prescribed Dimetapp for sinus congestion, Prilosec 20 mg. for acid reflux, Midrin for migraines 2 tabs P.O. PRN for headache.
07:46 a.m.	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] relieved [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at Death House.
07:55 a.m.	Staging Area, E-complex, ext. 3852.
07:58 a.m.	Briefing of Planning Committee members.
08:00 a.m.	First shift supervisor and two C/O's in A-Bldg. for media shakedown. Camera operators positioned in Tower 8.
08:00 a.m.	Chaplain [REDACTED] arrived at Death House to offer counseling to Inmate Berry.
08:03 a.m.	Chaplain [REDACTED] into Death House to see Inmate Berry. Inmate Berry stated that he did not want to see him.
08:07 a.m.	Inmate Berry taking his shower. Complete at 8:20 a.m.
08:28 a.m.	Warden [REDACTED] into Death House.
08:50 a.m.	[REDACTED] into Death House to pass medication to Berry. Out at 8:52 a.m.
08:52 a.m.	[REDACTED] into Death House to relieve [REDACTED]
08:55 a.m.	Warden [REDACTED] into Death House to talk to Inmate Berry.
09:00 a.m.	Media Center opens in Visiting Room.
09:06 a.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and Warden [REDACTED] left Death House area.
09:00 a.m.	Emergency generator test. Completed at 11:00 a.m. per [REDACTED]
09:30 a.m.	Inmate Berry talking and drinking a Pepsi.
09:55 a.m.	[REDACTED] relieves [REDACTED] at Death House.
10:05 a.m.	Notified by [REDACTED] Staging - [REDACTED] to Tower 8 with [REDACTED]
10:15 a.m.	Cindy Yost, Ohio Public Defender, on site to visit Inmate Berry.
10:20 a.m.	Inmate Berry sitting and talking.
10:25 a.m.	Cynthia Yost, Ohio Public Defender, arrives at Institution.
10:30 a.m.	Cindy Yost debriefing with Wardens [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Norm Hills notified Warden [REDACTED] that Central Office Command Center will be activated at 3:00 p.m., the direct line will be 752-1026.
10:45 a.m.	Wardens [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] escorted Cindy Yost to Death House to visit Inmate Berry.
10:45 a.m.	Operations reports that overall climate of Institution is normal. Inmates are not questioning process; normal reactions.
10:45 a.m.	Joe Andrews, Public Information Officer, Central Office, arrives.
10:45 a.m.	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] into Death House to relieve [REDACTED]
10:50 a.m.	Jerry Williams spoke with Don Swick of D. W. Swick Funeral Home and to Jack Davis of D. W. Davis Funeral Home. Mr. Swick confirmed that arrangements have been made by the Public Defender's Office, John Lee, for cremation of the body for Inmate Berry's mother; and D. W. Davis will remove the body, as contracted, and deliver body to D. W. Swick on this date between 10:30 and 11:30 p.m.
10:52 a.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and Warden [REDACTED] left Death House area.

0251

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS	PAGE 4
10:54 a.m.	Noon meal into Death House - slaw, fish, scalloped potatoes, juice, milk.	
10:55 a.m.	Inmate Berry talking with Ms. Yost.	
11:00 a.m.	Lunch delivered to Inmate Berry.	
11:05 a.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and J. Andrews to Media Center for briefing.	
11:20 a.m.	Two blankets into Death House for Ms. Yost to sit on.	
11:30 a.m.	Steve Dix Regional Security Administrator, Central Office arrives at Institution.	
11:40 a.m.	Ms. Yost reading from Bible to Inmate Berry.	
12:00 p.m.	[REDACTED] relieve [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at Death House.	
12:05 p.m.	Per Ms. Millhouse's request, a [REDACTED] was delivered to the Media Center.	
12:09 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] into Death House to leave phone numbers of a Reverend David Chase and offer to escort Ms. Yost to the Staff Dining Room.	
12:15 p.m.	Inmate Berry was given pink Pepto Bismol for upset stomach.	
12:22 p.m.	Ms. Yost stepped out to allow Berry to use restroom.	
12:26 p.m.	Ms. Yost back talking with Inmate Berry.	
12:30 p.m.	Logistics Chief [REDACTED] met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] regarding Central Office communications testing. Upon completion, they are to confirm with Logistics Chief that the test was completed.	
12:40 p.m.	Ms. Yost and Inmate Berry discussing different card games.	
12:40 p.m.	Medical doctor cleared through Control Center 1 (Lt. Ramsey) to advise Inmate of sedative availability. Medical doctor to arrive at 13:00 hours.	
12:59 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and Steve Dix into Death House.	
01:00 p.m.	Two protest vehicles in West Parking Lot. Total of 3 persons.	
01:04 p.m.	[REDACTED] went to Death House to offer assistance and/or sedatives, as needed. Inmate Berry declined services. [REDACTED] stated he was subject to recall upon notice.	
01:05 p.m.	[REDACTED] put of Death House.	
01:05 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] leave Death House.	
01:05 p.m.	[REDACTED] relieve [REDACTED] at Death House.	
01:15 p.m.	Gary Sims (Prison Fellowship) added. Total of 3 Chaplains.	
01:20 p.m.	Inmate Berry and Ms. Yost talking about what time he left C.M.C. and the news coverage when he left.	
01:30 p.m.	Inmate Berry talking about how calm he is and what music he likes.	
01:45 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] left Death House area.	
01:55 p.m.	Wardens [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], R. Millhouse and J. Andrews to Media Center for briefing.	
01:58 p.m.	Initiated communication check through CC-1, Lt. Distel.	
02:00 p.m.	Inmate Berry discussing with Team member the policy concerning time in which person is brought from Death Row to Lucasville and about visit with mother if he wants.	
02:00 p.m.	Food Service obtained cheesecake per Inmate Berry's request for "special meal".	
02:10 p.m.	Ms. Yost left area so Inmate Berry could use restroom.	
02:15 p.m.	Phone conversation with Doug Booth of Valley Schools. They will be bringing school children back from an away ballgame 11:00 - 11:30 p.m. He wanted to know if that would cause any problems. Booth stated the students are all O.K. The school is not being troubled by media.	
02:15 p.m.	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] into Death House to check phones.	
02:30 p.m.	Inmate Berry talking to Team member about things that were not permitted to be brought into Institutions such as SOCF.	
02:30 p.m.	[REDACTED] to Death House to relieve [REDACTED]	
02:35 p.m.	U.S. Supreme Court denied appeal.	
02:35 p.m.	Inmate Berry given Gelusil for stomach.	
02:45 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and Warden [REDACTED] on site to Death House to inform Inmate Berry that the Supreme Court had denied the appeal.	
02:48 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] departed Death House area.	
02:50 p.m.	Inmate Berry, Ms. Yost, Warden [REDACTED] discussing media coverage.	
03:00 p.m.	Ohio State Highway Patrol/SOCF briefing session with [REDACTED] SOCF staff in attendance: J. Williams, S. Huffman, J. Goodman, A. Lewis, S. Dix, R. Millhouse,	

0252

PAGE 5

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS
	A. Chapman. At 5:00 p.m. Major [redacted] to fly in with chopper. OSHP personnel to be on site at time of incident to provide security - will arrest as a last resort. OSHP currently experiencing phone problems communicating by radio - will have problems fixed ASAP. OSHP.
03:00 p.m.	Last meal given to Inmate Berry by [redacted] Lasagna, garlic bread, potato, salad, Pepsi, ice, cheesecake.
03:05 p.m.	Warden [redacted] and Ms. Yost departed Death House area.
03:07 p.m.	Small table placed in room for Inmate Berry's meal.
03:08 p.m.	[redacted] and [redacted] left Death House area.
03:15 p.m.	Harvey Tipton advised the communication check has been completed and all telephones are in operation in Death House and Warden's Complex.
03:17 p.m.	[redacted] into Death House to relieve [redacted]
03:38 p.m.	Warden [redacted] and [redacted] in with mail for Inmate Berry.
03:39 p.m.	Ms. Yost back talking with Berry
03:45 p.m.	Operation Team called [redacted] Inmate needs something for upset stomach.
03:47 p.m.	Inmate Berry's family arrived at A-Building: Jenny Franklin, mother; Elaine Quigley, sister; and Dorian Hall of Ohio Public Defender's Office.
03:50 p.m.	[redacted] advised that she will be administering 60 cc's of Kaopectate to Inmate Berry due to diarrhea.
03:50 p.m.	Ms. Yost talking to Inmate Berry and Warden [redacted]
03:55 p.m.	Called in count of "1" from Death House to Control Center 1.
03:56 p.m.	[redacted] over to give Inmate Berry Mylanta. Out at 4:00 p.m.
04:00 p.m.	Warden [redacted] left Death House.
04:00 p.m.	IV team at facility in Command Center.
04:00 p.m.	Planning meeting - [redacted] 201 and 202 Forms submitted. Checklist of time lines verified and updated. 215 resources confirmed. Overall climate of the Institution is normal - no major or minor problems reported. Programs to be shut down by 6:30 p.m. Five (5) person control team on standby. Security will be augmented throughout the facility. Internal/external security is sound.
04:05 p.m.	Warden [redacted] into Death House to give Inmate Berry mail from family.
04:09 p.m.	Warden [redacted] asked Inmate Berry if he needed anything, or if he could get him anything before he left the Death House.
04:28 p.m.	Ms. Yost left the Death House.
04:30 p.m.	Inmate Berry took a shower and given clean clothes.
04:30 p.m.	Cindy Yost briefed on Public Defender's Office decision.
04:40 p.m.	Capt. Moore reports count cleared on time. Dinner meal going smoothly. Two inmates placed in Security Control on unrelated issues, and two inmates placed in Mental Health crisis cells on unrelated issues. Inmates continue to demonstrate normal actions - overall climate of the Institution is sound at this point.
04:40 p.m.	Received call from A-Building on clarification of family members - noted Dorian Hall is incorrect name and is not a family member. Correct name is Devian Hall and she is from the Public Defender's Office.
04:41 p.m.	[redacted] and [redacted] relieved [redacted] and [redacted] the Death House; and [redacted] also relieved [redacted]
04:45 p.m.	Inmate Berry finished shower and placed back in holding cell. Inmate Berry cleaned cell (removed trash).
04:47 p.m.	[redacted] called [redacted] to have family brought to Death House for visit (mother and sister).
04:50 p.m.	[redacted] removed table from cell.
04:55 p.m.	Warden [redacted] and Warden [redacted] escorting mother and sister to Death House to visit with Inmate Berry. Also, Ms. Yost arrived. Ms. Yost and both [redacted] waited in front entrance area of the Death House.

0253

PAGE 6

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS
05:15 p.m.	Sedative ordered for Inmate per _____ at 5:15 p.m. Sedative was not on site, and _____ was contacted. Sedative will be delivered by _____ and administered at approximately 8:00 p.m.
05:20 p.m.	On site are _____
05:25 p.m.	Inmate Berry was given two (2) Tylenol and one Tylenol pill for a headache by _____
05:30 p.m.	Drugs were delivered to the Warden at the Death House by _____
05:30 p.m.	Warden _____ called Command Center to confirm _____ had given Inmate Berry medication for upset stomach and headache. Inmate Berry also requested a sedative. _____ is in the process of processing the prescription for the sedative.
05:45 p.m.	_____ taking cellular phone to Death House.
05:55 p.m.	_____ and _____ cleared to Death House via CC-1 to conduct communication checks.
05:55 p.m.	Sedative delivered by _____ and in the possession of _____
06:00 p.m.	_____ and _____ completed communication checks in the Death House and Warden's Complex 6:00 - 6:30 p.m. All O.K.
06:08 p.m.	Warden _____ and Ms. Yost into Death House to see if everything was O.K. then left area.
06:09 p.m.	_____ relieved _____ along with _____ at Death House.
06:10 p.m.	Inmate Berry's mother and sister leave Death House.
06:14 p.m.	Ms. Yost returns to Death House to talk with Inmate Berry.
06:19 p.m.	Inmate Berry asked for a sedative and requested a 7-Up.
06:23 p.m.	Warden _____ in talking with Ms. Yost and Inmate Berry. Inmate Berry asked Warden _____ about a sedative.
06:26 p.m.	Warden _____ contacted _____ about the sedative.
06:30 p.m.	_____ administered 10 mg. of Valium to Inmate and advised Inmate Berry that it should take effect in about 30 minutes. Will administer 10 mg. per hour for the next three hours.
06:33 p.m.	_____ and Ms. Yost left Death House.
06:35 p.m.	Ms. Yost returns to Death House and begins talking with Inmate Berry.
06:35 p.m.	_____ advised lockdown complete without incident. Overall climate remains normal. Blocks quiet.
06:37 p.m.	_____ called Central Office Command Center and spoke with Joe McNeil to verify phone numbers with the Central Office Command Center. Mr. McNeil requested a second call after third shift is posted at approximately 10:00 p.m.
06:43 p.m.	Warden _____ into Death House to talk to Berry.
06:43 p.m.	Warden _____ left Death House for media briefing.
06:45 p.m.	Greg Meyers, David Bodiker and Larry Camp from Central Office arrived at A-Bldg. They are being processed in at this time and will be stationed at ACA Office.
06:45 p.m.	IV Team at _____ enters Death House.
06:54 p.m.	Director Wilkinson, Asst. Director Tom Stickrath, Chief Legal Counsel Greg Trout, and South Regional Director Eric Dahlberg on site.
06:55 p.m.	_____ on way out to pick up physician.
06:55 p.m.	_____ taking Berry family to Officers' Dining Room.
07:00 p.m.	_____ and _____ completed communication checks in the Death House and Warden's Complex at 7:00 - 7:10 p.m. All O.K.
07:12 p.m.	Incident Command System briefing. _____ and _____ in attendance. OSP and Sheriff also in attendance. _____ on target with exception of 6:00 p.m. stop on visitation. Warden allowing Cindy Yost to remain with Berry. Meeting concluded at 7:26 p.m.
07:15 p.m.	_____ into Death House to give Inmate Berry 7-Up.
07:24 p.m.	_____ relieved _____ at Death House.
07:24 p.m.	Warden _____ Director Wilkinson, Mr. Dahlberg and Mr. Stickrath entered Death House.
07:25 p.m.	Lt. Woodford, OSP, stated there are approximately 75 protesters and 25 supporters in the parking lot. No incidents to report.

0254

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS	PAGE 7
07:25 p.m.	called. He is at pick up point, getting ready to return to SOCF with physician.	
07:35 p.m.	AG's Office called to convey the dedicated SOCF phone line directly to the AG's contact person - delivered personally to Greg Trout.	
07:35 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] Director Wilkinson, Mr. Dahlberg, and Mr. Stickrath left Death House.	
07:38 p.m.	Three (3) victim witnesses arrive: [REDACTED] Two victim coordinators from DRC arrive: Karin Ho, and Ron Olah.	
07:40 p.m.	Gave Inmate Berry a cup of 7-Up.	
07:40 p.m.	[REDACTED] into Death House.	
07:45 p.m.	Lt. Shaner requested additional snow fence barrier be placed around perimeter parking area. Gordon Bullion and Ron Harvey are in process of putting additional fencing in place. This is due to the protesters.	
08:00 p.m.	Ms. Yost left Death House.	
08:00 p.m.	Warden briefed Inmate family witnesses.	
08:02 p.m.	[REDACTED] administered 10 mg. of Valium to Inmate Berry.	
08:07 p.m.	Inmate Berry talking to Warden [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]	
08:10 p.m.	Inmate Berry eats his cheesecake.	
08:10 p.m.	Warden briefed all remaining witnesses.	
08:10 p.m.	[REDACTED] escorted physician into Death House.	
08:15 p.m.	Ms. Yost back to talk to Inmate Berry. She explains to him how his family will be escorted over.	
08:20 p.m.	Ms. Yost has prayer with Inmate Berry.	
08:25 p.m.	Ms. Yost reads to Inmate Berry out of the Bible and cries. She begs him to change his mind.	
08:26 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] Mr. Wilkinson, Mr. Dix, Mr. Dahlberg, and Mr. Stickrath enter the Death House.	
08:30 p.m.	Ms. Yost leaves the Death House.	
08:30 p.m.	Rhonda Millhouse enters Death House.	
08:35 p.m.	Warden [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] explains they will be with Inmate Berry in the room.	
08:35 p.m.	Director Wilkinson established communications line with Governor's Office.	
08:37 p.m.	Inmate Berry given a cup of 7-Up.	
08:40 p.m.	Command Center establishes contact with [REDACTED] in Equipment Room of Death House.	
08:44 p.m.	OSP Capt. Meredith states protesters crowd is approximately 200+ and growing.	
08:48 p.m.	Confirm Unit 2 [REDACTED] escorting inmate witnesses) in place.	
08:49 p.m.	Confirm Unit 3 [REDACTED] escorting victim witnesses and media) in place.	
08:58 p.m.	[REDACTED] holding for confirmation from Columbus.	
09:00 p.m.	Warden reading Death Warrant.	
09:03 p.m.	Inmate escorted into the execution chamber.	
09:03 p.m.	Inmate being strapped down.	
09:04 p.m.	Inmate is secure at this time.	
09:05 p.m.	Unit 2 [REDACTED] escorting inmate witnesses) to take place at door, remain pat.	
09:07 p.m.	Having difficulty getting IV started per Major.	
09:13 p.m.	One arm established - left arm.	
09:22 p.m.	IV's up and running. Dispatched Unit 2 [REDACTED] escorting inmate witnesses) to Death House. Dispatched Unit 3 (R. Millhouse escorting victim witnesses and media) to CC-1; they to follow Unit 2.	
09:23 p.m.	Unit 2 [REDACTED] escorting inmate witnesses) at CC-1, approximately 1/2 way.	
09:24 p.m.	Unit 3 [REDACTED] escorting victim witnesses and media) exiting CC-1.	
09:24 p.m.	Group 1 (inmate witnesses) at Death House door. Group 2 (victim witnesses and media) crossing the yard.	
09:25 p.m.	Group 1 (inmate witnesses) and Group 2 (victim witnesses and media) into Death House witness room.	
09:26 p.m.	Step 1 begin.	
09:26 p.m.	Step 1 complete.	
09:26 p.m.	Step 2 begin.	
09:27 p.m.	Step 2 complete.	

0255

TIME	ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS	PAGE 8
09:27 p.m.	Step 3 begin.	
09:28 p.m.	Step 3 complete.	
09:28 p.m.	Step 4 begin.	
09:28 p.m.	Step 4 complete.	
09:28 p.m.	Step 5 begin.	
09:29 p.m.	Step 5 complete.	
09:29 p.m.	Step 6 begin.	
09:29 p.m.	Step 6 complete.	
09:30 p.m.	Administration of drugs complete.	
09:30 p.m.	Curtains closing in execution chamber.	
09:30 p.m.	Physician entering execution chamber.	
09:31 p.m.	Physician leaving execution chamber.	
09:31 p.m.	Curtains open in execution chamber.	
09:31 p.m.	Inmate Berry pronounced dead at 9:31 p.m. by physician, per Warden [REDACTED]	
09:32 p.m.	Group 2 (victim witnesses and media) leaving Death House.	
09:32 p.m.	Group 2 (victim witnesses and media) exiting 150 door.	
09:33 p.m.	Group 2 (victim witnesses and media) crossing yard.	
09:34 p.m.	Group 1 (inmate witnesses) leaving Death House.	
09:34 p.m.	Group 2 (victim witnesses and media) going to Media Center.	
09:34 p.m.	Group 1 (inmate witnesses) at Control Center - 1 door.	
09:34 p.m.	Removing IV's from Inmate.	
09:35 p.m.	IV's disconnected.	
09:36 p.m.	Davis Funeral Home outside Death House, waiting.	
09:36 p.m.	Director just hung up phone from conversation with Governor Taft.	
09:40 p.m.	Inmate's family cleared A-Bldg. and getting into vehicles to depart Institution.	
09:40 p.m.	Funeral Home van in place at Death House door.	
09:40 p.m.	Inmate Berry placed on stretcher by four team members and taken out by funeral director.	
09:45 p.m.	Body placed in van.	
09:45 p.m.	ft CC-1 to escort physician out.	
09:50 p.m.	Funeral Home van exiting Sallyport #1.	
09:55 p.m.	Funeral Home van out of Sallyport 1, proceeding with escort.	
10:02 p.m.	Debriefing as follows in the Small Training Room:	
	Director Wilkinson	
	Assistant Director Tom Stickrath	
	South Region Director Eric Dahlberg	
	Warden [REDACTED]	
	Warden [REDACTED] "I Appreciate the way things have been handled these past couple of weeks. I want you to know I'm proud of you all."	
	Director Wilkinson: "When duty calls, you all met the challenge. We are proud of your participation, whatever role you performed, to make the process go well."	
	I have been in communication with the Governor, and he asked me to let you know that he is proud of your participation and performance, not only tonight, but in the past two weeks. Very proud of you and your roles, not only as employees of the department, but as citizens of Ohio.	
	This is a day none of you will ever forget. Your role and performance was very important and critical. When you signed on with the department, you knew your roles would be unusual. Today was one of those roles.	

0256

TIME

ACTIVITY / MAJOR EVENTS

PAGE 9

I appreciate the Ohio State Highway patrol, staff, execution team, and all the volunteers who helped with the media. Those not associated with the department said they were all treated well and professional."

Warden [REDACTED] "The Food Service Department has prepared sandwiches, and you are all welcome to my house for sandwiches and time to wind down. I am proud of you; it's been a long day."

Director Wilkinson: "I would also like to recognize Warden [REDACTED]. Warden [REDACTED] played a major role to keep him calm, and he demonstrated considerable compassion. Gary Sims, I appreciate your work and your help to staff."

I encourage each of you to get the assistance of the staff available to you for debriefing. If you need assistance, I'm sure the Warden will fill you in on how.

I will leave you with my appreciation for a tough job well done."

Adjourned at 10:10 p.m.

10:14 p.m. Capt. Moore reported that second shift departed; third shift here, everything O.K. Capt. Hiles in charge.

0257

Comments	Date & Time
Scott arrival at Sally Port 1	06/13/2001 18:11
Inmate Scott 178-890 enters Death house	06/13/2001 18:20
D. Newsome, DWO & I	06/13/2001 18:30
D. Newsome, DWO & I	06/13/2001 18:46
Inmate Scott ate 5 pieces of cheese, drank a pepsi, smoked a cigarette	06/13/2001 18:53
Inmate Scott watching television	06/13/2001 18:54
corrected Inmate Scott's institutional number on line 3	06/13/2001 18:56
Inmate Scott eating 5 more pieces of cheese, watching television	06/13/2001 17:22
Inmate Scott in good spirits	06/13/2001 17:23
Inmate Scott given cup of coffee, watching television	06/13/2001 17:48
Inmate Scott in good spirits	06/13/2001 17:51
Inmate Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/13/2001 18:19
Inmate Scott eating cheese, chips, and a coke with 2 cups of ice	06/13/2001 18:36
Inmate Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/13/2001 18:37
Inmate Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/13/2001 18:54
Inmate Scott smoking a cigarette	06/13/2001 19:05
Inmate Scott watching television, laughing out loud	06/13/2001 19:25
Inmate Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/13/2001 19:44
Inmate Scott smoking a cigarette	06/13/2001 20:06
Inmate Scott talking with team members about basketball games	06/13/2001 20:06
Inmate Scott eating more cheese and chips	06/13/2001 20:07
Inmate Scott watching television and laughing	06/13/2001 20:21
Inmate Scott watching television, smoking cigarette, in good spirits	06/13/2001 20:40
3 team members from CC1 to Death House	06/13/2001 20:58
2 team members from Death House to CC1	06/13/2001 20:58
Called count to CC1 - good count of 1	06/13/2001 20:59
Inmate Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/13/2001 21:12
Inmate Scott given a pepsi	06/13/2001 21:16
Nurse [redacted] called to see if I/M Scott needed anything before she left for the evening. I/M	06/13/2001 21:31
Scott stated he was fine.	06/13/2001 21:31
Called count to CC1 - good count of 1	06/13/2001 22:05
I/M Scott is in good spirits watching basketball game.	06/13/2001 22:06
I/M Scott is in good spirits watching basketball game.	06/13/2001 22:20
I/M Scott smoking a cigarette	06/13/2001 22:38
I/M Scott is in good spirits watching basketball game.	06/13/2001 22:46
One team member exiting Deathhouse	06/13/2001 22:55
I/M Scott smoking cigarette watching basketball game	06/13/2001 23:31
Called count to CC1 - good count of 1	06/13/2001 23:36
I/M Scott asked for a pepsi and more cigarettes. Both were given to him.	06/13/2001 23:58
I/M Scott layed down to go to bed.	06/14/2001 0:10
I/M Scott is sleeping.(snoring)	06/14/2001 0:35
I/M Scott is still sleeping.	06/14/2001 1:09
Called count to CC1 - good count of 1	06/14/2001 1:37
I/M Scott is still sleeping.	06/14/2001 1:54
I/M Scott is still sleeping.	06/14/2001 2:45
Called fog count into CC1 - good count of 1	06/14/2001 3:08
I/M Scott is sleeping.(snoring)	06/14/2001 3:18
Called count to CC1 - good count of 1	06/14/2001 3:40
I/M Scott is still sleeping.	06/14/2001 4:05
Called fog count into CC1 - good count of 1	06/14/2001 4:41
I/M Scott is sleeping.(snoring)	06/14/2001 5:02
Called count to CC1 - good count of 1	06/14/2001 5:39
I/M Scott is still sleeping.	06/14/2001 6:33
Nurse [redacted] and [redacted] take vitals and bring I/M Scott his medication	06/14/2001 7:11
I/M Scott is awake	06/14/2001 7:31
I/M Scott is washing his face and using the restroom.	06/14/2001 7:36
Blood pressure was taken. 144/77 Took his Benadri(100mg) but refused his other meds.	06/14/2001 7:43
Nurse [redacted] and [redacted] at Deathhouse.	06/14/2001 7:44

TIMELINE

SCOTT, #178-850 / EXECUTION

JUNE 13, 14, 2001

0258

Comments	Date & Time
Gave I/M Scott a cup of coffee and a light for his cigarette.	06/14/2001 7:48
I/M Scott stated he didn't want anything to eat right now.	06/14/2001 7:53
I/M Scott is standing up watching T.V.	06/14/2001 8:03
I/M Scott is making his bed.	06/14/2001 8:14
Command Center activated by Incident Commander.	06/14/2001 8:16
Incident Commander:	06/14/2001 8:16
Asst. Incident Commander: §	06/14/2001 8:16
Recorders: §	06/14/2001 8:17
OSHP Agency Liaison: Lt. Gibson	06/14/2001 8:17
Prison Management: Capt. Neff/Capt. Swann	06/14/2001 8:17
Public Information: Larry Greene and Joe Andrews	06/14/2001 8:17
Safety Officers: D.K. Mullins and Jim Goodman	06/14/2001 8:18
Operations: Major Mark Wynn	06/14/2001 8:18
Logistics: Anthony Cadogan, DWA	06/14/2001 8:18
Finance: Denise Johnson, Bus. Admin.	06/14/2001 8:18
Asked I/M Scott what he wanted for his last meal, he stated Fish with hot sauce and Pepsi	06/14/2001 8:25
Logistics advised of last meal request.	06/14/2001 8:26
I/M Scott sitting in chair watching T.V.	06/14/2001 8:50
Three(3) Team Members arrive at Deathhouse	06/14/2001 8:53
two(2) Team members arrive at death house	06/14/2001 8:56
two(2) Team members exiting death house	06/14/2001 8:57
Mr Newsome Mr Chapman arrive at death house	06/14/2001 8:58
I/M Scott sitting in chair watching T.V.	06/14/2001 9:08
Mr Newsome Mr Chapman one team member exiting death house	06/14/2001 9:12
I/M Scott sitting in chair watching tv	06/14/2001 9:19
I/M Scott standing watching tv	06/14/2001 9:34
I/M Scott washing face getting ready for visits	06/14/2001 9:57
Radio checks are being completed by I.C.	06/14/2001 9:59
Radio checks completed.	06/14/2001 10:03
I/M Scott standing watching tv	06/14/2001 10:20
I/M Scott's family has arrived at the institution.	06/14/2001 10:24
I/M Scott leaving cell going visiting area	06/14/2001 10:28
I/M Scott in visiting area awaiting visitors	06/14/2001 10:32
First two visitors enroute to Death House: Charles Scott (brother) & Antoine Taylor (son).	06/14/2001 10:42
One protestor on site upset about media taking photos. States I/M should die with dignity.	06/14/2001 10:46
Protestor informed to go to designated area and remain calm.	06/14/2001 10:47
Protestor complied without incident.	06/14/2001 10:47
Protestor left institution grounds.	06/14/2001 10:54
First two visitors in place in visiting area	06/14/2001 10:55
Count cleared at 11:00 a.m.	06/14/2001 10:57
Correction: Finance Coordinator is Debbie Johnson, Payroll	06/14/2001 11:02
Highway Patrol notified of protestor; we will report any recurrence	06/14/2001 11:06
Prison Manager reports climate in the institution is normal	06/14/2001 11:07
Mr Wilson in visiting area to take pictures	06/14/2001 11:10
Warden [REDACTED] and Mr. Cadogan cleared to death house	06/14/2001 11:11
Warden [REDACTED] and Mr. Cadogan arrived at Death House	06/14/2001 11:13
Visitor switch has been cleared; George and Alexander will visit next	06/14/2001 11:21
Clock checks; everything OK	06/14/2001 11:25
Warden [REDACTED] Mr Cadogan exiting death house	06/14/2001 11:26
George Scott and Alexander Parra cleared to death house for visit	06/14/2001 11:46
George Scott and Alexander Parra in visiting area	06/14/2001 11:50
Charles Scott and Antoine Taylor exiting visiting area	06/14/2001 11:51
I/M Scott laughing talking with family while visiting taking pictures	06/14/2001 12:10
I/M Scott in good spirits talking with family	06/14/2001 12:33
Witness escort cleared across yard to pick up visitors	06/14/2001 12:36
George Scott and Alexander Parra exiting visiting area.	06/14/2001 12:41
Nurse has been cleared to death house for meds delivery	06/14/2001 12:42
Nurse in visiting area giving I/M Scott his meds	06/14/2001 12:43

Comments	Date & Time
Nurse exiting visiting area	06/14/2001 12:44
Mr. Joe Andrews, PIO, on site	06/14/2001 12:48
Diane Scott Palmer and Wade Palmer have been cleared to death house for visit	06/14/2001 12:49
One protestor reportedly on site	06/14/2001 12:52
Visitor in place in visiting area	06/14/2001 12:53
The protestor has left institutional grounds	06/14/2001 12:56
I/M Scott laughing talking with family looking at pictures that have been taken	06/14/2001 13:05
Imam, Kamal Najib, is on site	06/14/2001 13:08
I/M Scott is in good spirits	06/14/2001 13:21
I/M Scott is talking with family.	06/14/2001 13:32
MR. Wilson leaving visiting area he has taking the pictures	06/14/2001 13:35
gave I/M Scott a pepsi	06/14/2001 13:37
two team member in	06/14/2001 13:40
Imam, Kamal Najib, is in the visiting area	06/14/2001 13:43
Chaplain Schwartz is on site.	06/14/2001 13:49
Maintenance in death house for 2 pm communications check	06/14/2001 13:50
I/M Scott hugging the visitors, contact visits over	06/14/2001 13:58
Prison Manager reports climate in the institution is normal	06/14/2001 13:58
visitors being escorted to CC1 by Mr. Cox	06/14/2001 13:59
I/M Scott returned to cell.	06/14/2001 14:00
Communications check complete for Command Center.	06/14/2001 14:06
I/M Scott given a cup of coffee	06/14/2001 14:06
Last meal has been cleared to be transported to Death House.	06/14/2001 14:07
Radio checks being completed by Incident Commander.	06/14/2001 14:08
I/M Scott meal has been giving to him	06/14/2001 14:09
I/M Scott started eating his last meal	06/14/2001 14:11
One team member exiting with I/M Scott's property to CC1	06/14/2001 14:13
Maintenance exiting to CC1, communications checks completed	06/14/2001 14:14
Warden enroute to Death House.	06/14/2001 14:14
I/M Scott watching television and eating	06/14/2001 14:16
Warden in Death House talking with I/M Scott	06/14/2001 14:17
Operations reports there are 6 media trucks and zero protestors at this time.	06/14/2001 14:17
Maintenance reports that the 2:00 p.m. communications checks have been completed.	06/14/2001 14:22
One team member returned to Death House	06/14/2001 14:23
I/M Scott ate one plate of fish	06/14/2001 14:24
I/M Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/14/2001 14:24
I/M Scott given a cigarette	06/14/2001 14:25
I/M Scott's property has been delivered to family.	06/14/2001 14:27
I/M Scott watching television, in good spirits	06/14/2001 14:37
I/M Scott stated, "the visits were real nice, I liked the extended time."	06/14/2001 14:39
I/M Scott talking about the game shows that are on television	06/14/2001 14:41
Warden exiting enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 14:53
I/M Scott in good spirits, waiting for the visits to start	06/14/2001 14:55
Team leader talking with I/M Scott about cell front visits	06/14/2001 14:57
Mental health personnel enroute to death house, cleared by IC	06/14/2001 15:02
I/M Scott watching television, very quiet	06/14/2001 15:04
Mental health personnel will arrive in approximately 30 mins; correction for item 162	06/14/2001 15:08
Team Leader informed I/M Scott that mental health personnel will be in 30 min	06/14/2001 15:11
Two family members in Death House for cell front visits	06/14/2001 15:13
I/M Scott talking with visitors, in good spirits	06/14/2001 15:21
Mental health staff spoke with Scott's nephew, #377-958; advised letter delivered	06/14/2001 15:22
[REDACTED], Deputy Director of Institutions, on site	06/14/2001 15:24
I/M Scott trying to call family friend [REDACTED]	06/14/2001 15:28
I/M Scott trying to call family friend [REDACTED] block is on phone	06/14/2001 15:29
I/M Scott calling Aunt [REDACTED] phone busy	06/14/2001 15:30
IC has been advised that rain storm has dismantled media tent	06/14/2001 15:31
I/M Scott in good spirits talking with family	06/14/2001 15:32
Tried to call Aunt [REDACTED] phone busy	06/14/2001 15:35

Comments	Date & Time
I/M Scott and visitors laughing about past times	06/14/2001 15:40
Outside media area closed; media will utilize inside media area	06/14/2001 15:42
I/M Scott calling Aunt [REDACTED] phone busy	06/14/2001 15:48
Alex Parra and Charles Scott enroute to death house for visit	06/14/2001 15:53
I/M Scott in good spirits, visitors being exchanged at this time	06/14/2001 15:56
I/M Scott smoking a cigarette	06/14/2001 16:00
I/M Scott and visitors laughing at the television program	06/14/2001 16:02
I/M Scott in good spirits, laughing at his brothers stories	06/14/2001 16:12
I/M Scott standing watching tv	06/14/2001 16:13
I/M Scott in good spirits, smoking cigarette	06/14/2001 16:22
I/M Scott informed that mental health would be in at 4:30pm	06/14/2001 16:29
Alex and Charles being escorted to CC1	06/14/2001 16:31
Mental health staff cleared to cross yard	06/14/2001 16:34
I/M Scott standing watching tv	06/14/2001 16:35
Report received by IC that climate of institution is calm and quiet	06/14/2001 16:35
I/M Scott pacing cell, hands inside pants pockets	06/14/2001 16:37
Mental Health personnel to talk with I/M Scott	06/14/2001 16:38
Mental Health personnel concluded talking with I/M Scott	06/14/2001 16:43
Mental Health personnel exiting, enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 16:44
I/M Scott sitting on chair watching television	06/14/2001 16:45
I/M Scott smoking a cigarette	06/14/2001 16:48
Diane Scott Palmer and Wade Palmer enroute to death house for visit	06/14/2001 16:49
Diane and Wade in for cell front visit	06/14/2001 16:52
I/M Scott reading a letter sharing it with visitors	06/14/2001 16:53
I/M Scott explaining to visitors about the yelling coming from the next block	06/14/2001 17:01
I/M Scott in good spirits	06/14/2001 17:03
I/M Scott watching the news cast, standing in front of television	06/14/2001 17:05
I/M Scott asking his family if the lawyer had arrived	06/14/2001 17:07
I/M Scott turned radio on, checking for local news	06/14/2001 17:09
I/M Scott and visitors talking about last evenings basketball game	06/14/2001 17:13
OSHP helicopter landing	06/14/2001 17:16
A-Bldg advises IC that Public Defender John Pyle has arrived	06/14/2001 17:18
I/M Scott sitting on chair watching television talking with visitors	06/14/2001 17:30
IC has cleared Imam and Public Defender J. Pyle to death house	06/14/2001 17:33
Diane and Wade exiting death house	06/14/2001 17:36
I/M Scott standing watching tv	06/14/2001 17:37
Imam will wait to visit; two Public Defenders will visit: Pyle and Sweeney	06/14/2001 17:43
Mr Adkins arrived at death house	06/14/2001 17:46
I/M Scott asking for pen and paper.	06/14/2001 17:46
I/M Scott given pen and paper	06/14/2001 17:48
Mr Pyle and Mr Sweeney arrived at death house	06/14/2001 17:51
Mr Pyle and Mr Sweeney talking to I/M Scott about basketball game	06/14/2001 17:52
Mr Pyle and Mr Sweeney talking about visitors	06/14/2001 17:54
Communications check 6:00 p.m.	06/14/2001 17:55
Mr Sweeney asking I/M Scott about last stayment	06/14/2001 17:58
I/M Scott said nothing	06/14/2001 17:59
I/M Scott talking about his family with Mr Pyle and Mr Sweeney	06/14/2001 18:04
I/M Scott rolling cigarette for Mr Pyle	06/14/2001 18:07
Mr Sweeney writing letter for I/M Scott	06/14/2001 18:08
Mr Pyle and Mr Sweeney exiting death house enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 18:12
Mental health staff have been cleared to death house	06/14/2001 18:14
After mental health staff exit death house, son, Antoine Scott and Imam will visit	06/14/2001 18:14
Mental Health personnel in death house to talk to I/M Scott	06/14/2001 18:19
IC has been advised that 5 to 7 protestors on site	06/14/2001 18:20
Mental health exiting death house	06/14/2001 18:21
Antoine Scott and Imam enroute to death house	06/14/2001 18:22
3 medical staff in death house	06/14/2001 18:22
Correction: Antoine Scott and George Scott enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 18:23

Comments	Date & Time
Antoine Scott and George Scott arrived at death house	06/14/2001 18:25
Imam is cleared to be escorted to death house.	06/14/2001 18:26
8:00 p.m. communications check complete.	06/14/2001 18:27
Imam enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 18:28
Imam arrived at death house	06/14/2001 18:29
CIST Team on site.	06/14/2001 18:30
I/M Scott talking to visitors	06/14/2001 18:30
I/M Scott watching TV with visitors	06/14/2001 18:35
I/M Scott and visitors talking about the McVeigh execution	06/14/2001 18:39
I/M Scott, son and brother are praying holding hands	06/14/2001 18:41
I/M Scott, son and brother continue to pray quietly holding hands	06/14/2001 18:48
Ron Edwards, So. Reg. Director and Physician on site.	06/14/2001 18:49
Major Walker (OSHP) on site.	06/14/2001 18:56
Cell front visits over : Imam, son, and brother exiting, enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 18:59
I/M Scott ask for cup of coffee, watching television	06/14/2001 19:00
I/M Scott given cup of coffee	06/14/2001 19:01
Team Leader talking with I/M Scott about his last statement	06/14/2001 19:02
I/M Scott smoking a cigarette, talking with team leader	06/14/2001 19:03
I/M Scott talking about the blood draw done at Mansfield, showed it to team leader	06/14/2001 19:05
I/M Scott stated, "I hope they do not have to use the same spot."	06/14/2001 19:08
Prison Manager reports that mood of prison is normal and is locked down.	06/14/2001 19:08
I/M Scott given benedryl by medical staff	06/14/2001 19:08
I/M Scott watching television, smoking cigarette	06/14/2001 19:13
Director Wilkinson on site.	06/14/2001 19:14
I/M Scott asking for an aspirin	06/14/2001 19:14
I/M Scott given two extra strength aspirins by medical staff	06/14/2001 19:16
Director Wilkinson, Warden & Mr. Edwards enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 19:16
Director Wilkinson in Death House	06/14/2001 19:17
Director wilkinson exiting Death House enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 19:20
I/M Scott standing watching tv	06/14/2001 19:21
Mr. Stickrath, Asst. Director, on site.	06/14/2001 19:21
Mental Health staff enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 19:22
I/M Scott pacing back and forth	06/14/2001 19:24
G. Sims, No. Regional Religious Svcs. Admin., enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 19:25
Mental Health personnel and G. Sims in Death House	06/14/2001 19:27
I/M Scott continues to pace back and forth	06/14/2001 19:28
I/M Scott talking with Mental Health personnel at cell front	06/14/2001 19:28
Approximately 30 protestors on grounds.	06/14/2001 19:31
Mental Health personnel exiting, enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 19:32
Mr. G. Sims talking with I/M Scott at cell front	06/14/2001 19:33
I/M Scott telling Mr. Sims about the contact visits today, how good they were	06/14/2001 19:34
I/M Scott showed Mr. Sims the letter from his nephew	06/14/2001 19:37
I/M Scott and Mr. Sims talking about last evenings basketball game	06/14/2001 19:44
I/M Scott in good spirits	06/14/2001 19:44
Imam and two attorneys are enroute to the death house.	06/14/2001 19:53
Imam and two attorneys in Death House	06/14/2001 19:56
Mr. Sims exiting, enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 19:56
I/M Scott informed by the attorneys they have not received any word from Governor	06/14/2001 19:58
I/M Scott talking with the Imam	06/14/2001 19:59
Three team members in Death House	06/14/2001 20:00
Imam reading from the	06/14/2001 20:01
Imam reading from the Quran to I/M Scott	06/14/2001 20:01
Imam asking I/M Scott if he wanted to leave a last statement	06/14/2001 20:02
I/M Scott gave him no reply	06/14/2001 20:03
I/M Scott and the Imam starting to pray	06/14/2001 20:04
Per Team Leader, I/M Scott refused the opportunity to shower and change clothes at 7:00.	06/14/2001 20:05
8:00 p.m. communications check complete for Command Center.	06/14/2001 20:05
Maintenance in for communications check in Death House	06/14/2001 20:09

Comments	Date & Time
Radio checks being conducted by Incident Commander.	06/14/2001 20:11
Prayer completed, Imam And I/M Scott talking	06/14/2001 20:11
Radio checks completed.	06/14/2001 20:12
Funeral Director on site.	06/14/2001 20:12
Imam asking I/M Scott about his sons mother	06/14/2001 20:13
Imam reading from the Quran to I/M Scott	06/14/2001 20:13
Imam and the two attorneys informed that the last visiting time over	06/14/2001 20:16
Imam and the two attorneys exiting, enroute to CC1	06/14/2001 20:16
enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 20:17
I/M Scott writing letter	06/14/2001 20:17
I/M Scott given cup of coffee	06/14/2001 20:21
Communications checks completed.	06/14/2001 20:23
Media witnesses are in place	06/14/2001 20:25
Team leader, medical staff in cell to insert hepron locks	06/14/2001 20:32
Director and Mr. Stickrath enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 20:33
Director and Mr. Stickrath In Death House	06/14/2001 20:34
Director and Mr. Stickrath In Death House	06/14/2001 20:34
Warden [REDACTED] Mr. Edwards and Mr. Collins enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 20:37
Hepron locks are in place In I/M Scott's arms	06/14/2001 20:38
Team leader, medical staff exit cell	06/14/2001 20:39
Warden [REDACTED] Mr. Edwards, and Mr. Collins in Death House	06/14/2001 20:40
Radio checks being conducted by I.C.	06/14/2001 20:40
Radio checks completed.	06/14/2001 20:40
I/M Scott smoking cigarette, pacing cell	06/14/2001 20:41
I/M Scott asking about Jack Bendolph while speaking with Mr. Edwards	06/14/2001 20:46
I/M Scott standing at cell window talking with team members and Mr. Edwards	06/14/2001 20:47
Team Leader explaining the procedure to I/M Scott	06/14/2001 20:49
I/M Scott in good spirits	06/14/2001 20:49
I/M Scott talking with the team members	06/14/2001 20:50
I/M Scott pacing cell, spirits good	06/14/2001 20:52
I/M Scott smoking cigarette, pacing cell	06/14/2001 20:53
Media witnesses being escorted to CC-1. Cleared across yard by I.C.	06/14/2001 20:54
Media witnesses enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 20:55
I/M witnesses to proceed to CC-1 and standby for further instructions.	06/14/2001 20:55
I/M Scott Praying with the Quran open	06/14/2001 20:56
Media in place inside death house.	06/14/2001 20:58
Warden approaching cell to read death warrant.	06/14/2001 20:58
Cell door is being opened. Warden is reading death warrant to inmate.	06/14/2001 20:58
Reading of death warrant complete.	06/14/2001 20:59
I/M Scott is exiting cell walking toward execution chamber.	06/14/2001 20:59
I/M Witnesses enroute to death house.	06/14/2001 20:59
I/M Scott is lying on bed and straps are being applied.	06/14/2001 21:00
I/M Witnesses to be held at door of death house until further notice.	06/14/2001 21:00
Application of straps complete.	06/14/2001 21:00
Medical staff entering execution chamber.	06/14/2001 21:00
IV being applied to right arm.	06/14/2001 21:00
IV's are complete.	06/14/2001 21:01
IV being inserted into left arm.	06/14/2001 21:01
IV in left arm complete.	06/14/2001 21:01
Medical staff exiting chamber.	06/14/2001 21:01
I/M Witnesses cleared inside Death House.	06/14/2001 21:01
I/M Scott raising head up looking around.	06/14/2001 21:02
I/M Witnesses entering death house.	06/14/2001 21:02
I/M Scott nodding to family members.	06/14/2001 21:02
I/M Scott nodding again to family members.	06/14/2001 21:03
I/M Scott grinning.	06/14/2001 21:03
I/M Witnesses in place.	06/14/2001 21:03

Comments	Date & Time
Warden allowing I/M Scott to make last statement.	06/14/2001 21:03
I/M Scott finished making last statement.	06/14/2001 21:03
Process is beginning.	06/14/2001 21:04
Syringe #1 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:04
Syringe #1 complete.	06/14/2001 21:04
I/M Scott nodding to family.	06/14/2001 21:04
Syringe #2 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:04
Syringe #2 complete.	06/14/2001 21:04
Syringe #3 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:05
Syringe #3 complete.	06/14/2001 21:05
Syringe #4 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:05
Syringe #4 complete.	06/14/2001 21:05
Syringe #5 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:05
Syringe #5 complete.	06/14/2001 21:06
Syringe #6 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:06
Syringe #6 complete.	06/14/2001 21:06
Syringe #7 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:06
Syringe #7 complete.	06/14/2001 21:06
Syringe #8 being administered.	06/14/2001 21:06
Syringe #8 complete.	06/14/2001 21:07
Process is now complete.	06/14/2001 21:07
Curtains are being closed.	06/14/2001 21:07
Curtains closed.	06/14/2001 21:07
Physician entering chamber and checking pulse.	06/14/2001 21:07
Physician examining body.	06/14/2001 21:07
Physician exiting chamber.	06/14/2001 21:08
Curtains being opened.	06/14/2001 21:08
Warden announced time of death at 9:08 p.m.	06/14/2001 21:08
Curtains being closed.	06/14/2001 21:08
Media being escorted from death house.	06/14/2001 21:09
Medical staff entering chamber.	06/14/2001 21:09
IV lines are being removed.	06/14/2001 21:09
Right IV removed.	06/14/2001 21:09
Left IV removed.	06/14/2001 21:09
I/M Witnesses being escorted from death house.	06/14/2001 21:10
Media has cleared CC-1 and are enroute to Media Center.	06/14/2001 21:10
I/M Witnesses cleared CC-1 enroute to B-Building.	06/14/2001 21:11
WT2 to proceed to secondary duties.	06/14/2001 21:12
WT8 to advise when family in vehicles.	06/14/2001 21:12
Straps are being removed.	06/14/2001 21:12
Funeral Director entering chamber with gurney.	06/14/2001 21:14
Body being placed on gurney.	06/14/2001 21:15
Body is secure on gurney.	06/14/2001 21:16
I/M Witnesses have cleared A-Building.	06/14/2001 21:16
Body has been covered and in process of being removed from death house.	06/14/2001 21:17
Body is being placed in hearse	06/14/2001 21:17
Family has exited the institution and is off state property.	06/14/2001 21:18
Body is in hearse.	06/14/2001 21:19
Hearse exiting grounds.	06/14/2001 21:20
Execution process complete.	06/14/2001 21:20
All staff to report to small training room for debriefing.	06/14/2001 21:20

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/18/2002 10:01:57 AM Byrd escort five minutes out
 02/18/2002 10:10:38 AM Command center open
 02/18/2002 10:11:24 AM Byrd escort at Sally Port 1
 02/18/2002 10:17:35 AM Unit 383 arrived at Death House with I/M Byrd 175-145
 02/18/2002 10:25:54 AM I/M Byrd stripped searched, given shower
 02/18/2002 10:37:28 AM I/M Byrd out of shower, returned to cell
 02/18/2002 10:37:53 AM Shower set off fire alarm for area
 02/18/2002 10:38:54 AM Asst. Director Stickrath called for update
 02/18/2002 10:40:19 AM I/M Byrd said all property brought with him goes to his family
 02/18/2002 10:40:43 AM Given cup of coffee, cigarette
 02/18/2002 10:40:16 AM Dr. David Schwartz arrived at facility
 02/18/2002 10:42:24 AM I/M Byrd requesting Newport cigarettes
 02/18/2002 10:45:47 AM Team leader talking with I/M Byrd about meal, other information
 02/18/2002 10:50:23 AM I/M Byrd requesting grape soda to drink
 02/18/2002 10:55:36 AM I/M Byrd request for special meal consist of T bone steak with
 02/18/2002 10:56:44 AM A-1 steak sauce. Chief salad with blue cheese dressing
 02/18/2002 10:56:56 AM grape soda to drink
 02/18/2002 10:57:39 AM Inmate phone not working
 02/18/2002 10:58:52 AM S. Taylor, Food Service, cleared to cross yard to death house
 02/18/2002 11:02:04 AM Inmate phone turned on at CCL
 02/18/2002 11:05:19 AM Inmate phone working
 02/18/2002 11:06:14 AM I/M Byrd called Ohio Public Defender at 614-466-5394
 02/18/2002 11:09:13 AM I/M Byrd talking with lawyers office not happy with them
 02/18/2002 11:12:19 AM I/M Byrd smoking cigarette, talking with one of the lawyers
 02/18/2002 11:16:29 AM I/M Byrd recalled lawyer at 614-644-1604
 02/18/2002 11:19:08 AM Asking about what was filed to U. S. Supreme Court by Cliff
 02/18/2002 11:20:14 AM in Death House
 02/18/2002 11:22:07 AM I/M Byrd laughing during conversation with lawyer
 02/18/2002 11:26:53 AM I/M Byrd recalled 614-644-1604
 02/18/2002 11:28:09 AM Byrd questioned whether he wants to speak with another lawyer...
 02/18/2002 11:29:05 AM other than Public Defender. Answer, "No, not at this time."
 02/18/2002 11:30:48 AM in Death House to do intaken on I/M Byrd
 02/18/2002 11:31:12 AM MATOR out of Death House
 02/18/2002 11:38:11 AM conducting intake on I/M Byrd
 02/18/2002 11:41:31 AM vitals were BP 118/76, Temp 97.8, Pulse 104
 02/18/2002 11:44:45 AM out of Death House
 02/18/2002 11:46:28 AM I/M Byrd talking about old times here
 02/18/2002 11:46:01 AM Mental Health (cleared to cross yard
 02/18/2002 11:51:18 AM in to talk with I/M Byrd
 02/18/2002 11:52:54 AM at cell front
 02/18/2002 11:55:24 AM out of Death House
 02/18/2002 11:58:28 AM I/M Byrd called 614-481-8416 (attorney)
 02/18/2002 12:00:03 PM Talking about last statement with attorney
 02/18/2002 12:07:29 PM Asking what chances of a stay are
 02/18/2002 12:11:07 PM Still on phone with attorney
 02/18/2002 12:12:09 PM Media arriving on site/Channel 10
 02/18/2002 12:21:27 PM Still on phone with attorney
 02/18/2002 12:32:10 PM Still on phone with attorney
 02/18/2002 12:36:26 PM Prison Manager reports climate of facility calm
 02/18/2002 12:48:13 PM Still on phone with attorney
 02/18/2002 12:52:45 PM Four team members cleared to Death House
 02/18/2002 12:55:29 PM Four team members in Death House
 02/18/2002 12:58:10 PM Two team members out of Death House
 02/18/2002 1:03:53 PM Radio checks completed
 02/18/2002 1:05:55 PM S. Taylor, Food Service, cleared across yard; delivering

Page 1

0266

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

sodas
02/18/2002 1:08:11 PM off phone with attorney
02/18/2002 1:08:36 PM I/M Byrd walking around cell
02/18/2002 1:08:54 PM " in Death House
02/18/2002 1:09:16 PM sodas delivered for I/M Byrd
02/18/2002 1:12:42 PM I/M Byrd drinking a grape soda, talking with team members
02/18/2002 1:13:18 PM I/M Byrd in good spirits, talking and laughing
02/18/2002 1:14:10 PM Mr. Sims, Chaplain Central Office, in Death House
02/18/2002 1:18:51 PM Mr. Sims at cell front
02/18/2002 1:22:30 PM Smoking cigarette
02/18/2002 1:31:53 PM still talking with Mr. Sims
02/18/2002 1:35:14 PM I/M Byrd laughing in good spirits
02/18/2002 1:38:52 PM Mr. Sims leaving cell front, exiting Death House
02/18/2002 1:39:34 PM I/M Byrd standing watching television
02/18/2002 1:40:32 PM I/M Byrd starting to pace around cell
02/18/2002 1:41:40 PM I/M Byrd turned on radio
02/18/2002 1:57:53 PM I/M Byrd talking with officers about car racing, laughing
02/18/2002 2:00:06 PM Mr. Collins, Mr. Huffman, Andrea Dean, and Warden [REDACTED]
in
02/18/2002 2:00:20 PM All talking at cell front
02/18/2002 2:06:58 PM I/M Byrd talking with team leader about visiting
02/18/2002 2:10:27 PM I/M Byrd pacing in cell
02/18/2002 2:11:58 PM Mr. Collins, Mr. Huffman, Andrea Dean, And Warden [REDACTED]
out
02/18/2002 2:17:02 PM I/M Byrd was offered coffee, accepted.
02/18/2002 2:17:02 PM Martha Phillips, O.P.D. Office, on site
02/18/2002 2:21:43 PM Byrd property to be given to Martha Phillips, O.P.D. Office
02/18/2002 2:24:54 PM Major and Mr. Goodman to #338 door to pick up property
02/18/2002 2:28:29 PM I/M Byrd personal property has been removed from J Complex
02/18/2002 2:29:50 PM Major & Mr. Goodman on way to L.R. Room with property
02/18/2002 2:31:08 PM I/M Byrd talking with team members
02/18/2002 2:32:10 PM I/M Byrd requested window crank, not in cell
02/18/2002 2:33:44 PM I/M Byrd giving window crank, opened, returned crank
02/18/2002 2:47:40 PM Richard Vickers and K. Sanford, OPDO, on site
02/18/2002 2:56:45 PM R. Vickers & K. Sanford, OPDO, cleared to death house
02/18/2002 3:00:08 PM R. Vickers & K. Sanford, OPDO, in Death House
02/18/2002 3:01:26 PM Both attorneys at cell front talking with Byrd
02/18/2002 3:03:25 PM Inmate witness's escort cleared back to CCL
02/18/2002 3:08:07 PM I/M Byrd in good spirits talking with attorneys
02/18/2002 3:11:00 PM Rev. Hanna has arrived in inmate witness room
02/18/2002 3:22:37 PM I/M Byrd and attorneys talking about case
02/18/2002 3:28:39 PM Count called in to Control One
02/18/2002 3:32:11 PM Byrd family members have arrived at facility, A-bldg.
02/18/2002 3:35:35 PM Still talking about case, I/M Byrd smoking cigarette
02/18/2002 3:41:31 PM & nursing staff to Labor Relations Room
02/18/2002 3:42:14 PM checking to see if Mrs. Ray needs any special
medical
02/18/2002 3:42:20 PM accommodations
02/18/2002 3:43:29 PM Five Byrd family members exiting A-Bldg, en route to
B-Bldg.
02/18/2002 3:46:25 PM K. Sanford stepped to front area to call her office
02/18/2002 3:48:18 PM I/M Byrd and R. Vickers talking low about the case
02/18/2002 3:50:05 PM K. Sanford returned to cell front
02/18/2002 3:50:17 PM Correction: Six Byrd family members instead of five
02/18/2002 3:51:17 PM Family: Mary Ray, Kim Hamer, Connie Jarret, Rite Krogman,
02/18/2002 3:52:22 PM I/M Byrd informed that his family is here
02/18/2002 3:51:43 PM Donna Hunley & Delbert Burton
02/18/2002 4:01:34 PM K. Sanford, R. Vickers left cell front
02/18/2002 4:01:40 PM Inmate witness escort en route to death house for attorneys
02/18/2002 4:03:16 PM attorneys left death house
02/18/2002 4:02:39 PM Food service is cleared to cross yard with special meal
02/18/2002 4:03:26 PM Ohio Public Defenders have cleared CCL area
02/18/2002 4:06:30 PM special meal arrived

Page 2

0267

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/18/2002 4:10:10 PM team leader gave I/M Byrd special meal
 02/18/2002 4:12:30 PM I/M Byrd eating special meal, states "steak is great"
 02/18/2002 4:20:46 PM I/M Byrd finished steak. Stated " it was really great "
 02/18/2002 4:21:54 PM Put I/M Byrd's salad in refrigerator for later if he request it
 02/18/2002 4:24:12 PM Team Leader talking with I/M Byrd about visiting
 02/18/2002 4:26:12 PM I/M Byrd and team members enroute to visiting area
 02/18/2002 4:26:05 PM Inmate witness escort cleared to CCL and across yard
 02/18/2002 4:26:36 PM First two visitors: Mary Ray, mother and K. Sandford, OPDO
 02/18/2002 4:32:44 PM Mary Ray, mother and K. Sandford, OPDO in visiting area
 02/18/2002 4:45:30 PM Team Member taking photos
 02/18/2002 4:47:57 PM and K. Sandford exiting visiting area
 02/18/2002 4:47:31 PM K. Sandford, OPDO, returning to CCL area/L.R. room
 02/18/2002 4:50:41 PM I/M Byrd given card from K. Sandford after team leader inspection
 02/18/2002 4:50:51 PM Public Defender has cleared CCL; Mrs. Hunley, visitor to D.H.
 02/18/2002 4:53:07 PM Donna Hunley, friend, in visiting area
 02/18/2002 4:54:07 PM exiting visiting area to CC 1
 02/18/2002 5:00:31 PM Rev. G. Sims cleared to cross yard to death house
 02/18/2002 5:02:15 PM I/M Byrd and visitors smoking cigarettes, in good spirits
 02/18/2002 5:02:33 PM Mr. Sims, Chaplain, in visiting area
 02/18/2002 5:15:38 PM I/M Byrd and visitors laughing, talking, and smoking
 02/18/2002 5:19:52 PM Mr. Sims talking with the family
 02/18/2002 5:26:52 PM Team member taking photos, then visitors exiting visiting area
 02/18/2002 5:27:35 PM Requesting visitors to be changed
 02/18/2002 5:27:45 PM Inmate witness escort cleared to escort two more visitors
 02/18/2002 5:28:26 PM Inmate witnesses will be Connie Jarrett & Rita Krogman
 02/18/2002 5:28:54 PM Correction: inmate visitors will be C. Jarrett and R. Krogman
 02/18/2002 5:32:11 PM Mary Ray & Donna Hunley en route back to CCL area
 02/18/2002 5:34:57 PM Connie Jarrett & Rita Krogman en route to death house
 02/18/2002 5:36:33 PM Visitor switch complete; visitors in place
 02/18/2002 5:37:42 PM Aunts, Connie Jarrett and Rita Krogman in visiting area
 02/18/2002 5:38:07 PM Mrs. Lehman in visiting area
 02/18/2002 5:40:00 PM Mr. Sims exiting visiting area enroute to CC 1
 02/18/2002 5:41:41 PM Rev. Sims cleared CCL area
 02/18/2002 5:51:30 PM Infirmary nurse cleared to pass meds; en route through CC3
 02/18/2002 5:59:26 PM I/M Byrd given medication Nurse escorted from area
 02/18/2002 6:00:13 PM I/M Byrd in good spirits talking with Aunts
 02/18/2002 6:08:41 PM Requesting visitors to be changed
 02/18/2002 6:10:05 PM Visitor switch approved by Incident Commander
 02/18/2002 6:10:43 PM and visitors exiting visiting area enroute to CC 1
 02/18/2002 6:10:54 PM Kim Hamer, sister, & Delbert Burton, uncle, cleared to D.H.
 02/18/2002 6:12:55 PM K. Hamer & D. Burton exiting CCL, en route to death house
 02/18/2002 6:14:42 PM Kim Hamer, sister and Delbert Burton, uncle in visiting area
 02/18/2002 6:14:56 PM in visiting area
 02/18/2002 6:17:43 PM Team member taking photos
 02/18/2002 6:18:39 PM I/M Byrd in good spirits
 02/18/2002 6:36:33 PM - en route to death house
 02/18/2002 6:37:51 PM in Death House
 02/18/2002 6:42:38 PM WTLU reports no demonstrators in facility parking lot
 02/18/2002 6:43:12 PM I.C. approved visitor switch. Uncle back to CCL.
 02/18/2002 6:43:40 PM Mary Ray approved to death house; en route at this time
 02/18/2002 6:47:26 PM Mary Ray in visiting area, Kim Hamer, sister out with Mr. Cox
 02/18/2002 6:47:52 PM in with Mrs. Ray
 02/18/2002 6:48:16 PM Uncle, Delbert Burton, cleared CCL area
 02/18/2002 6:52:48 PM Corrections: Kim Hamer returned to CCL instead of Delbert Burton

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/18/2002 6:53:45 PM Current visitors: Mary Ray & Delbert Burton
 02/18/2002 7:04:20 PM I/M Byrd and visitors in good spirits
 02/18/2002 7:15:13 PM I.C. approved visitor switch; Kim Hamer to D.H.
 02/18/2002 7:18:20 PM Delbert Burton, uncle out with escort
 02/18/2002 7:18:44 PM Kim Hamer, sister in visiting area with
 02/18/2002 7:18:44 PM
 02/18/2002 7:20:16 PM Current visitors Mary Ray, Kim Hamer, and
 02/18/2002 7:20:18 PM Uncle, Delbert Burton cleared CC1 area
 02/18/2002 7:21:00 PM Correction:
 02/18/2002 7:22:12 PM I/M Byrd in good spirits during visits
 02/18/2002 7:28:59 PM Incident Commander approved spiritual advisor to death
 house
 02/18/2002 7:30:26 PM Mr. Newsome and Warden crossing yard to death house, also
 02/18/2002 7:30:50 PM Mr. Green crossing yard to death house
 02/18/2002 7:31:39 PM I/M Byrd saying good byes to mother and sister
 02/18/2002 7:32:22 PM Warden, Mr. Newsome, and Mr. Green in Death House
 02/18/2002 7:33:42 PM Mary Ray and Kim Hamer with Mrs. Lehman out to CC 1
 02/18/2002 7:34:13 PM Rev. Hanna and in visiting area
 02/18/2002 7:34:41 PM Team member taking photo of I/M Byrd and Rev. Hanna
 02/18/2002 7:34:08 PM Inmate witness escort, Mary Ray & Kim Hamer cleared CC1
 02/18/2002 7:35:44 PM Warden, Mr. Newsome, Mr. Green in visiting area
 02/18/2002 7:36:00 PM Byrd family members preparing to depart facility
 02/18/2002 7:37:10 PM exiting visiting area enroute to CC 1
 02/18/2002 7:42:14 PM Byrd family has exited A-Bldg.
 02/18/2002 7:46:27 PM Mr. Green and Rev. Hanna exiting visiting area enroute to
 CC 1
 02/18/2002 7:47:55 PM Mr. Greene and Rev. Hanna have cleared CC1 area
 02/18/2002 7:48:45 PM Team members and I/M Byrd exiting visiting area
 02/18/2002 7:49:22 PM I/M Byrd returned to cell in Death House
 02/18/2002 7:51:48 PM I/M Byrd given grape soda and danish pastry
 02/18/2002 7:52:05 PM Rev. Hanna has exited A-Bldg.
 02/18/2002 7:54:40 PM I/M Byrd watching television
 02/18/2002 7:54:52 PM All Byrd visitors have cleared facility area
 02/18/2002 7:55:56 PM Mr. Newsome talking with I/M Byrd
 02/18/2002 7:57:27 PM Warden, Mr. Newsome, exiting DH
 02/18/2002 8:03:52 PM Team Leader and one team departing DH
 02/18/2002 8:05:11 PM CORRECTION: Team Leader and one Team Member departing DH
 02/18/2002 8:36:28 PM I/M Byrd talking with team members
 02/18/2002 8:48:39 PM Placing call to I/M Byrd attorney
 02/18/2002 8:51:41 PM Number Called: (614) 644-1604...answering machine
 02/18/2002 8:52:30 PM Calling attorney @ (614) 252-2206
 02/18/2002 9:01:06 PM Count of "1" called into Control Center #1
 02/18/2002 9:08:26 PM I/M Byrd watching tv
 02/18/2002 9:17:49 PM I/M Byrd laying on bed reading cards
 02/18/2002 9:27:37 PM I/M Byrd laying down on bed, resting quietly
 02/18/2002 9:46:55 PM I/M Byrd asleep...
 02/18/2002 10:17:17 PM I/M Byrd sleeping...
 02/18/2002 10:23:11 PM Count of "1" called into Control Center #1
 02/18/2002 10:25:19 PM I/M Byrd awake channel searching
 02/18/2002 10:26:33 PM I/M Byrd smoking, requested cup of coffee, accepted coffee
 02/18/2002 10:26:56 PM Dimmed cell lighting per his request
 02/18/2002 10:51:23 PM Team Relief in..5 + 1 Nurse with medication for I/M Byrd
 02/18/2002 11:03:53 PM I/M Byrd watching TV
 02/18/2002 11:13:21 PM I/M Byrd smoking
 02/18/2002 11:25:20 PM I/M Byrd turned tv off and laying down on bed
 02/18/2002 11:41:12 PM I/M Byrd sleeping
 02/18/2002 11:51:12 PM I/M Byrd sleeping
 02/18/2002 11:59:40 PM called count of 1 in to cc#1
 02/19/2002 12:03:48 AM I/M Byrd sleeping
 02/19/2002 12:22:11 AM I/M Byrd sleeping
 02/19/2002 12:36:46 AM I/M Byrd sleeping
 02/19/2002 12:48:54 AM I/M Byrd sleeping
 02/19/2002 1:07:00 AM I/M BY

Page 4

0269

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/19/2002 1:09:12 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 1:24:12 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 1:40:02 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 1:47:46 AM	I/M Byrd useing toilet
02/19/2002 2:00:20 AM	called count of 1 into cc # 1 I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 2:13:06 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 2:27:45 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 2:41:11 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 2:55:44 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 3:12:47 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 3:33:32 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 3:46:53 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 4:01:37 AM	I/M Byrd is sleeping
02/19/2002 4:06:12 AM	called count of 1 into cc#1 I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 4:29:56 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 4:44:52 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 5:02:42 AM	I/M Byrd sleeping
02/19/2002 5:06:59 AM	Mr Tipton and Bobst in death house to check phone's
02/19/2002 5:12:40 AM	in with meds for I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 5:13:47 AM	I/M Byrd awake and took meds
02/19/2002 5:14:48 AM	leaving death house
02/19/2002 5:15:30 AM	I/M Byrd drinking a cup of coffee
02/19/2002 5:18:13 AM	I/M Byrd watching TV
02/19/2002 5:23:24 AM	Ask I/M Byrd if he wanted something to eat he said no
02/19/2002 5:32:36 AM	I/M Byrd requesting a shower
02/19/2002 5:35:38 AM	Mr Bobst living death house
02/19/2002 5:38:36 AM	I/M Byrd watching TV
02/19/2002 5:47:09 AM	Mr Bobst and two team members in death house
02/19/2002 5:51:42 AM	Warden [REDACTED] Mr Green Miss Dean in death house
02/19/2002 5:55:50 AM	Gave I/M Byrd a cup of coffee
02/19/2002 5:59:54 AM	I/M Byrd setting on bed watching tv
02/19/2002 6:00:54 AM	called count of 1 in to CC#1
02/19/2002 6:01:15 AM	in death house
02/19/2002 6:00:41 AM	Command Center Activated
02/19/2002 6:01:14 AM	
02/19/2002 6:01:30 AM	
02/19/2002 6:04:11 AM	in to check I/M Byrd's BP
02/19/2002 6:04:08 AM	Breakfast for I/M Byrd consisting of 6-3" pancakes, maple
	syrup,
02/19/2002 6:04:30 AM	grits, milk, blended juice, coffee, margarine, sugar,
	creamer
02/19/2002 6:04:36 AM	enroute to the death house.
02/19/2002 6:06:03 AM	I/M Byrd was informed breakfast was here he stated he was
	not hun
02/19/2002 6:06:22 AM	hungry
02/19/2002 6:06:20 AM	Rev. Patrick Hanna & Byrd family in A-Building
02/19/2002 6:07:48 AM	I/M Byrd out to take a shower
02/19/2002 6:08:11 AM	Ohio State Patrol briefing in progress.
02/19/2002 6:21:13 AM	Steve Huffman, So. Regional Director in Command Center
02/19/2002 6:21:48 AM	Ohio State Patrol briefing complete
02/19/2002 6:22:56 AM	I/M Byrd done with shower back in cell
02/19/2002 6:24:20 AM	Team leader talking to I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 6:25:44 AM	Mary Ray, Kim Hamer & Rev. Hannah to be first visitors.
02/19/2002 6:26:45 AM	Paramedics enroute to death house
02/19/2002 6:29:30 AM	I/M Byrd recivied cup of coffee
02/19/2002 6:31:31 AM	I/M Byrd shaving
02/19/2002 6:34:33 AM	First group of visitors cleared CCI, enroute to death house
02/19/2002 6:36:09 AM	Visitors in death house
02/19/2002 6:35:49 AM	[REDACTED] Deputy Director, in Command Center
02/19/2002 6:39:09 AM	I/M Byrd talking to visitors
02/19/2002 6:45:07 AM	I/M Byrd talking to visitos about his case
02/19/2002 6:51:45 AM	Paramedics in death house
02/19/2002 7:00:49 AM	Kim Hamer to be escorted from Death House

Page 5

0270

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/19/2002 7:03:31 AM Rita Krogman, I/M Byrd's Aunt, to be next visitor
02/19/2002 7:05:45 AM Maintenance cleared to death house for communications check
02/19/2002 7:06:52 AM Visitor, Rita Krogman, being escorted to death house
02/19/2002 7:07:44 AM Rita Krogman in death house Kim Hamer enroute to CCL
02/19/2002 7:07:35 AM Kim Hamer, I/M Byrd's sister, being escorted from death house
02/19/2002 7:09:39 AM Maintenance in death house for communication check
02/19/2002 7:11:20 AM I/M Byrd talking to visitors
02/19/2002 7:19:29 AM Communications check complete in Command Center
02/19/2002 7:20:47 AM I/M Byrd recieved a cup of coffee
02/19/2002 7:23:12 AM Visitor rotation. Aunt, Connie Jarrett en route to D.H.
02/19/2002 7:24:39 AM Rita Krogman leaving death house
02/19/2002 7:25:12 AM Connie Jarrett in death house to visit
02/19/2002 7:27:04 AM Rita Krogman cleared CCL enroute to I/M Witness Room
02/19/2002 7:27:39 AM Prison Mgr. reports 2 blocks remain for chow. All normal.
02/19/2002 7:34:03 AM Connie Jarrett to be escorted from death house
02/19/2002 7:34:14 AM 7:00 a.m. communications check complete
02/19/2002 7:34:37 AM I/M's uncle to be escorted to death house
02/19/2002 7:34:58 AM Sally Woodford at Post 73
02/19/2002 7:37:38 AM Connie Jarrett exiting D.H.
02/19/2002 7:39:28 AM Delbert Burton in D.H. to visit
02/19/2002 7:41:08 AM Rhanlain Schwarz arrived at institution
02/19/2002 7:44:50 AM arrived at institution
02/19/2002 7:46:50 AM 12 protestors, 8 vehicles on premises
02/19/2002 7:48:02 AM Donna Hunley, family friend, to visit I/M
02/19/2002 7:51:21 AM Donna Hunley, in D.H. to visit
02/19/2002 7:50:57 AM 10 minutes remaining for family visits
02/19/2002 7:52:33 AM Delbert Burton exiting D.H.
02/19/2002 7:53:22 AM I/M Byrd crying visiting with visitors
02/19/2002 7:53:56 AM I/M Byrd smoking
02/19/2002 7:56:09 AM I/M Byrd's visitors crying talking to I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 7:55:58 AM
02/19/2002 7:59:53 AM visitors holding I/M Byrd's hand talking
02/19/2002 8:01:48 AM team leader advised visitors time is up for the visits
02/19/2002 8:01:24 AM Family visits complete
02/19/2002 8:02:54 AM Mary Ray and Donna Hunley exiting D.H.
02/19/2002 8:03:33 AM team leader talking to I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 8:05:03 AM I/M Byrd ask for a cup of coffee
02/19/2002 8:05:45 AM I/M Byrd given cup of coffee
02/19/2002 8:05:40 AM 8:00 a.m. communications check in progress
02/19/2002 8:05:48 AM Attorney visits to begin
02/19/2002 8:07:24 AM Two Attorneys cleared across yard to death house
02/19/2002 8:09:02 AM I/M Byrd pacing in cell
02/19/2002 8:11:25 AM Attorneys R. Vickers and K. Sanford in at cell front
02/19/2002 8:11:57 AM Inmate witness escort has cleared CCL
02/19/2002 8:12:53 AM Both attorneys showing emotions-crying
02/19/2002 8:14:02 AM I/M Byrd and attorneys holding hands, crying, and talking
02/19/2002 8:14:46 AM OSHP Representatives/Maj. Walker, on site
02/19/2002 8:16:01 AM Tone of institution is calm; inmates have been fed,
everything ok
02/19/2002 8:18:10 AM Two maintenance employees exiting death house
02/19/2002 8:18:02 AM Maintenance employees have cleared CCL
02/19/2002 8:18:13 AM Phone checks completed
02/19/2002 8:19:05 AM I/M Byrd and attorney R. Vickers still holding hands
02/19/2002 8:20:34 AM OPDO staff: Bodiker, Perry and Porter have arrived at
A-bldg.
02/19/2002 8:21:31 AM I/M Byrd starting to laugh as they talk
02/19/2002 8:21:10 AM
02/19/2002 8:24:05 AM Medical Administrator cleared to death house
02/19/2002 8:24:23 AM CIST members on site
02/19/2002 8:25:57 AM Medical Administrator in death house
02/19/2002 8:25:34 AM Charter bus, from Cleveland, has arrived on parking lot
02/19/2002 8:27:03 AM Medical Administrator advises I/M Byrd that Mother is fine

Page 6

0271

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/19/2002 8:28:18 AM I/M Byrd advised that other attorneys here, does not want
to see
02/19/2002 8:29:02 AM them, wants R. Vickers and K. Sandford to remain at cell
front
02/19/2002 8:28:36 AM Richard Vickers and Kathryn Sandford will witness
02/19/2002 8:29:41 AM I/M Byrd wants the Spiritual Advisor to remain with the
family
02/19/2002 8:29:46 AM I
02/19/2002 8:30:35 AM Team leader ask I/M Byrd about witnesses he replies the two
02/19/2002 8:30:54 AM attorneys that are here at cell front
02/19/2002 8:33:04 AM All three are talking holding hands, laughing
02/19/2002 8:33:31 AM Director Wilkinson, Asst. Director Stickrath, Atty. Greg
Trout
02/19/2002 8:33:36 AM on site
02/19/2002 8:37:22 AM Media Center closed
02/19/2002 8:43:34 AM All three still holding hands talking
02/19/2002 8:45:40 AM in death house
02/19/2002 8:47:29 AM team leader advised attorneys there time is up
02/19/2002 8:48:05 AM Richard Vickers and Kathryn Sandford exiting death house
02/19/2002 8:48:47 AM team leader talking to I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 8:49:06 AM I/M Byrd recieved grape soda
02/19/2002 8:50:19 AM I/M Byrd telling team story about his childhood-laughing
02/19/2002 8:50:43 AM I/M Byrd refused last round of medication
02/19/2002 8:52:39 AM I/M Byrd told team leader he was not saying he was sorry
02/19/2002 8:56:27 AM Victim's family on premises
02/19/2002 8:58:29 AM I/M Byrd talking to team leader
02/19/2002 8:59:45 AM to sit with family during process.
02/19/2002 9:03:10 AM in death house
02/19/2002 9:04:40 AM I/M Byrd watching tv
02/19/2002 9:07:27 AM I/M Byrd reading papers from Major
02/19/2002 9:09:33 AM I/M Byrd showing papers team members
02/19/2002 9:11:25 AM I/M Byrd talking to team members
02/19/2002 9:13:51 AM synchronize clocks with computer at this time
02/19/2002 9:15:40 AM cleared to death house
02/19/2002 9:17:26 AM Radio checks being conducted by Incident Commander
02/19/2002 9:17:33 AM Funeral Director on premises
02/19/2002 9:18:27 AM Radio checks completed
02/19/2002 9:19:52 AM I/M Byrd talking to team members
02/19/2002 9:20:25 AM Media witnesses are in place in CIM Room
02/19/2002 9:23:08 AM I/M Byrd recieved a cup of coffee
02/19/2002 9:24:21 AM exiting death house
02/19/2002 9:26:05 AM Express mail received for I/M Byrd. To be delivered to death
house
02/19/2002 9:27:31 AM Funeral Director in place.
02/19/2002 9:28:25 AM Mr Goodman gave mail to I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 9:28:49 AM I/M Byrd reading mail
02/19/2002 9:29:37 AM I/M Byrd using restroom
02/19/2002 9:30:51 AM Director Wilkinson & Asst. Director Stickrath enroute
02/19/2002 9:30:53 AM to death house
02/19/2002 9:31:41 AM I/M Byrd gave Express mail to team leader said to throw it
in tra
02/19/2002 9:33:18 AM Director Wilkinson & Asst. Director Stickrath in death
house
02/19/2002 9:34:07 AM Director Wilkinson talking to I/M Byrd
02/19/2002 9:34:56 AM Warden [REDACTED], Mr. Collins enroute to death house
02/19/2002 9:36:18 AM Medical staff in to apply heparin locks
02/19/2002 9:36:10 AM Major enroute to death house
02/19/2002 9:37:47 AM Warden [REDACTED], Mr. Collin, Mr Huffman in death house
02/19/2002 9:39:44 AM Communications check being conducted by I.C.
02/19/2002 9:40:45 AM Heparin locks are in
02/19/2002 9:41:17 AM Communications checks complete
02/19/2002 9:45:35 AM I/M Byrd smoking pacing in cell
02/19/2002 9:47:20 AM medical staff going loosen the wrap on I/M Byrd left arm

Page 7

0272

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/19/2002 9:48:01 AM warp ok
 02/19/2002 9:48:44 AM team leader talking to I/M Byrd
 02/19/2002 9:48:09 AM communication with Governor's Office/AG's Office established
 02/19/2002 9:50:16 AM I/M Byrd watching tv
 02/19/2002 9:50:06 AM Process to begin in approx. 5 minutes
 02/19/2002 9:52:39 AM I/M Byrd talking to team members
 02/19/2002 9:55:11 AM Media being escorted to CCL. Cleared to death house.
 02/19/2002 9:55:45 AM Media is exiting CCL area. Enroute to death house
 02/19/2002 9:56:42 AM I/M Byrd standing by door watching tv
 02/19/2002 9:56:40 AM Victim witnesses being escorted to CCL and to standby.
 02/19/2002 9:56:53 AM Media in place inside death house
 02/19/2002 9:57:15 AM I/M witnesses enroute to CCL
 02/19/2002 9:57:20 AM Warden approaching cell front
 02/19/2002 9:57:23 AM Cell door opened
 02/19/2002 9:57:40 AM Warden reading death warrant
 02/19/2002 9:57:50 AM Victim witnesses cleared across yard to death house
 02/19/2002 9:58:11 AM Victim witnesses enroute across yard
 02/19/2002 9:58:29 AM Reading of death warrant complete
 02/19/2002 9:58:42 AM Exiting cell, walking toward chamber
 02/19/2002 9:58:54 AM I/M has entered chamber and is on bed
 02/19/2002 9:59:01 AM Restraints being applied
 02/19/2002 9:59:19 AM I/M witnesses at CCL. Cleared across yard to death house
 02/19/2002 9:59:29 AM Victim witnesses cleared inside death house
 02/19/2002 9:59:42 AM Restraints applied
 02/19/2002 9:59:50 AM I/M witnesses enroute across yard to death house
 02/19/2002 9:59:56 AM Medical entering chamber
 02/19/2002 10:00:02 AM IV being placed right arm
 02/19/2002 10:00:12 AM IV complete in right arm
 02/19/2002 10:00:17 AM IV being placed left arm
 02/19/2002 10:00:30 AM IV complete in left arm
 02/19/2002 10:00:48 AM Medical exiting chamber
 02/19/2002 10:00:55 AM I/M witnesses cleared inside death house
 02/19/2002 10:01:02 AM Victim witnesses in place
 02/19/2002 10:01:07 AM I/M witnesses in place
 02/19/2002 10:01:59 AM warden allowing I/M Byrd to make last statement
 02/19/2002 10:02:33 AM I/M making last statement
 02/19/2002 10:02:46 AM Last statement complete
 02/19/2002 10:02:51 AM warden giving signal
 02/19/2002 10:02:56 AM Syringe 1 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:03:22 AM Syringe 1 complete
 02/19/2002 10:03:32 AM Syringe 2 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:03:57 AM Syringe 2 complete
 02/19/2002 10:04:03 AM Syringe 3 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:04:16 AM Syringe 3 complete
 02/19/2002 10:04:25 AM Syringe 4 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:04:41 AM Syringe 4 complete
 02/19/2002 10:04:51 AM Correction: Syringe 4 is not complete
 02/19/2002 10:05:16 AM Syringe 4 complete
 02/19/2002 10:05:24 AM Syringe 5 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:05:53 AM Syringe 5 complete
 02/19/2002 10:06:01 AM Syringe 6 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:06:13 AM Syringe 6 complete
 02/19/2002 10:06:26 AM Syringe 7 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:06:46 AM Syringe 7 complete
 02/19/2002 10:06:55 AM Syringe 8 being administered
 02/19/2002 10:07:09 AM Syringe 8 complete
 02/19/2002 10:07:14 AM Process complete
 02/19/2002 10:07:22 AM Curtain being closed
 02/19/2002 10:07:50 AM Physician entering chamber to examine body
 02/19/2002 10:08:36 AM Physician exiting chamber
 02/19/2002 10:08:49 AM Curtain being opened
 02/19/2002 10:09:08 AM Warden announced time of death 10:09 a.m.

Page 8

0273

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/19/2002 10:09:13 AM	Curtains being closed
02/19/2002 10:09:25 AM	Media being escorted from death house
02/19/2002 10:09:51 AM	Medical staff has entered chamber
02/19/2002 10:09:55 AM	Medical removing IV lines
02/19/2002 10:10:06 AM	I/M witnesses being escorted from death house
02/19/2002 10:10:25 AM	Media has cleared CCL area. Enroute to media center.
02/19/2002 10:10:34 AM	I/M witnesses enroute to CCL area
02/19/2002 10:10:57 AM	Victim witnesses being escorted from death house
02/19/2002 10:11:13 AM	I/M witnesses cleared CCL area.
02/19/2002 10:12:19 AM	IV lines have been removed
02/19/2002 10:12:30 AM	Restraints are now being removed
02/19/2002 10:12:53 AM	Victim witnesses cleared CCL area. Being escorted from premises.
02/19/2002 10:13:19 AM	Rev Hanna being escorted to death house
02/19/2002 10:13:36 AM	Team in J-1 area
02/19/2002 10:14:09 AM	Rev Hanna inside death house
02/19/2002 10:14:23 AM	Correction: Victim witnesses escorted to parole board room
02/19/2002 10:14:55 AM	Rev Hanna entering death chamber
02/19/2002 10:15:16 AM	Rev Hanna reading scripture
02/19/2002 10:16:00 AM	Rev Hanna christening
02/19/2002 10:16:17 AM	Rev Hanna exiting chamber
02/19/2002 10:18:02 AM	Director, Asst. Dir., So. Reg. Director enroute CCL
02/19/2002 10:18:08 AM	WT2 to proceed with secondary duties
02/19/2002 10:20:47 AM	Three victim witnesses requesting to go to media center
02/19/2002 10:22:19 AM	Three victim witnesses cleared to be escorted to media center
02/19/2002 10:23:02 AM	Body has been placed on gurney
02/19/2002 10:25:16 AM	Body is being placed in hearse
02/19/2002 10:26:07 AM	Prison Manager reports all calm inside institution
02/19/2002 10:26:50 AM	Funeral Director in possession of body and leaving premises
02/19/2002 10:27:52 AM	Hearse is at Sallyport 1
02/19/2002 10:29:27 AM	I/M family interview with media limited to 5 minutes
02/19/2002 10:31:47 AM	Hearse exiting Sallyport 1
02/19/2002 10:32:04 AM	Hearse leaving institution
02/19/2002 10:32:46 AM	cleared CCL area
02/19/2002 10:33:13 AM	Hearse being escorted around perimeter road
02/19/2002 10:33:23 AM	I/M family requesting to address media
02/19/2002 10:36:25 AM	I/M family to be escorted to conf rm by Media Ctr. (standby)
02/19/2002 10:41:11 AM	Victim witnesses escorted back to Parole Board Room
02/19/2002 10:41:25 AM	I/M witnesses being escorted to Media Center
02/19/2002 10:42:41 AM	Death House Secured
02/19/2002 10:42:07 AM	I/M witnesses inside Media Center
02/19/2002 10:43:11 AM	Warden cleared CCL area from death house
02/19/2002 10:45:28 AM	Victim witnesses being escorted to outside media truck
02/19/2002 10:45:54 AM	Victim witnesses at CCL
02/19/2002 10:46:27 AM	Victim witnesses cleared CCL area enroute to parking lot
02/19/2002 10:47:32 AM	Victim witnesses entering A-Building
02/19/2002 10:50:11 AM	Victim witnesses exiting A-Building & with media
02/19/2002 10:57:11 AM	Team is secure in CIM Room
02/19/2002 11:02:24 AM	Media briefing concluded
02/19/2002 11:02:44 AM	I/M witnesses enroute from media center to LRO room
02/19/2002 11:03:14 AM	I/M witnesses cleared CCL area
02/19/2002 11:03:43 AM	Part of victim witnesses remain in parole board room
02/19/2002 11:05:23 AM	Director, Asst. Director cleared CCL area.
02/19/2002 11:06:21 AM	Some media will remain in media center until 300 p.m.
02/19/2002 11:10:50 AM	I/M's family having communion in LRO room with Rev. Hanna
02/19/2002 11:15:34 AM	CIST Team entering CIM Room with team
02/19/2002 11:18:06 AM	Director, Asst. Director, Greg Trout exiting institution
02/19/2002 11:19:27 AM	Chow to begin for GP inmates
02/19/2002 11:19:39 AM	Uptight blocks in process of being fed

Page 9

0274

Byrd Exec 2-19-02

02/19/2002 11:25:42 AM	CIST Team has completed duties with team members
02/19/2002 11:27:25 AM	I/M's family being escorted to parking lot
02/19/2002 11:28:46 AM	All interviews completed by victim's family.
02/19/2002 11:28:57 AM	Victim's family to standby in East lot by media tent
02/19/2002 11:29:46 AM	I/M witnesses entering A-Building
02/19/2002 11:30:29 AM	Victims witnesses outside being escorted to van
02/19/2002 11:30:44 AM	Victim witnesses inside being escorted out of institution
02/19/2002 11:31:40 AM	Victim witnesses at CC1
02/19/2002 11:32:36 AM	I/M witnesses in vehicles departing institution
02/19/2002 11:34:09 AM	Victim witnesses enroute to van
02/19/2002 11:36:01 AM	I/M witnesses have departed the premises
02/19/2002 11:36:12 AM	Victim witnesses in process of departing institution
02/19/2002 11:38:05 AM	Victim's family departed premises
02/19/2002 11:39:22 AM	Execution process complete. Proceed with debriefing
02/19/2002 11:53:03 AM	

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

04/25/2002 10:01:04 AM Command Center Activated
 04/25/2002 10:01:29 AM Transport vehicle at Sallyport 1 with Inmate Coleman
 04/25/2002 10:10:14 AM IM Coleman 205-901 arrived at death house
 04/25/2002 10:11:30 AM IM Coleman in cell
 04/25/2002 10:14:41 AM Please synchronize all clocks with computer
 04/25/2002 10:16:09 AM restances being taken off of IM Coleman
 04/25/2002 10:16:38 AM Team leader talking to IM Coleman
 04/25/2002 10:20:58 AM IM Coleman chaging close
 04/25/2002 10:30:21 AM Team leader going thout ~~property~~ with M Coleman
 04/25/2002 10:31:35 AM Incident Commander
 04/25/2002 10:31:47 AM Asst. Incident ~~Commander~~
 04/25/2002 10:31:55 AM Recorder -
 04/25/2002 10:32:02 AM Recorder -
 04/25/2002 10:35:57 AM Chaplain Schwarz arrived at institution
 04/25/2002 10:40:09 AM Mjr in death house
 04/25/2002 10:58:02 AM Medical has been contacted to pick up medical packet
 04/25/2002 10:58:41 AM Medical will retrieve packet from Command Ctr. & take to
 DH
 04/25/2002 11:01:39 AM Medical has arrived in Command Center
 04/25/2002 11:03:26 AM Medical Administrator reviewing medical file
 04/25/2002 11:05:20 AM Team leader asking IM Coleman about his special meal
 04/25/2002 11:05:27 AM Medical enroute to Death House
 04/25/2002 11:09:18 AM Medical in Death House to examin Coleman
 04/25/2002 11:14:11 AM Medical checking
 04/25/2002 11:15:57 AM Pulse 74 Temp. 96.6 bp 156-92 oxygen 96
 04/25/2002 11:16:04 AM Reverend Gary Sims enroute to death house
 04/25/2002 11:17:29 AM MJR and Medical exiting death house
 04/25/2002 11:19:04 AM Special meal request given to Command Center
 04/25/2002 11:20:26 AM Attorney Mike Benza arrived at institution
 04/25/2002 11:21:41 AM IM Coleman setting on bed typing
 04/25/2002 11:28:07 AM
 04/25/2002 11:28:07 AM
 04/25/2002 11:28:07 AM
 04/25/2002 11:30:33 AM warden [REDACTED], Andrea Dean, Larry Green in
 death hous
 04/25/2002 11:32:05 AM IM Coleman taking to
 04/25/2002 11:32:06 AM
 04/25/2002 11:32:06 AM
 04/25/2002 11:32:15 AM
 04/25/2002 11:32:34 AM IM Coleman talking to Mr Sims
 04/25/2002 11:34:38 AM Special Meal requested by Inmate Coleman consists of:
 04/25/2002 11:35:01 AM (cont'd) Filet Mignon cooked well-done with sauteed
 mushrooms,
 04/25/2002 11:35:22 AM (cont'd) sweet potato pie with whipped cream, butter pecan
 ice
 04/25/2002 11:35:41 AM (cont'd) cream, biscuits with brown gravy, french fries,
 broccoli
 04/25/2002 11:36:00 AM (cont'd) with cheese, cherry cola, green lettuce salad
 with
 04/25/2002 11:36:17 AM (cont'd) french dressing, collard greens, onion rings,
 fried
 04/25/2002 11:36:27 AM (cont'd) chicken breast, and corn bread
 04/25/2002 11:38:23 AM Inmate requesting greeting cards.
 04/25/2002 11:39:37 AM Major escorting Attorney Mike Benza to DH
 04/25/2002 11:39:43 AM Andrea Dean ask IM Coleman about his last statment
 04/25/2002 11:40:25 AM warden [REDACTED], Andrea Dean, Larry Green
 exiting DH
 04/25/2002 11:41:11 AM Putting VCR in Colemans cell
 04/25/2002 11:43:23 AM VCR in IM Colemans cell
 04/25/2002 11:44:07 AM Maint exiting death house
 04/25/2002 11:46:20 AM Attorney Mike Benza visiting with coleman at cell front
 04/25/2002 11:55:23 AM IM Coleman talking to Mr Benza
 04/25/2002 11:56:06 AM Commissary enroute to DH with greeting cards

Page 1

0276

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

04/25/2002 11:58:01 AM greeting cards being given to IM Coleman by team leader

04/25/2002 12:06:35 PM IM Coleman's spirits good

04/25/2002 12:12:24 PM IM Coleman given a ham and cheese sandwich

04/25/2002 12:16:55 PM Rev. Gary Sims, DRC, cleared to death house by I.C.

04/25/2002 12:18:16 PM Mr. Sims in death house with VCR tapes

04/25/2002 12:19:59 PM shoe strings cleared to death house for Coleman

04/25/2002 12:20:10 PM Mr. Sims gave IM Coleman VCR tapes

04/25/2002 12:24:39 PM Commissary personnel en route with shoe strings

04/25/2002 12:26:44 PM Shoe strings in death house being put in Coleman's shoe's

04/25/2002 12:29:19 PM I/M Coleman showing letter to Mr. Benza

04/25/2002 12:30:44 PM I/M Coleman's shoe's given back to him with strings in them

04/25/2002 12:37:42 PM Radio checks in progress

04/25/2002 12:38:14 PM Mental Health Staff (2) cleared to death house

04/25/2002 12:39:54 PM Mr. Sims exiting death house

04/25/2002 12:40:40 PM Mental Health Staff in death house

04/25/2002 12:41:58 PM Mental Health Staff taking to I/M Coleman

04/25/2002 12:43:17 PM Mental Health Staff (2) exiting death house

04/25/2002 12:47:25 PM Attorneys Lancaster and Cleary have arrived in A-Bldg.

04/25/2002 12:47:54 PM and 3 team members in death house

04/25/2002 12:48:33 PM 1 team member in death house

04/25/2002 12:50:15 PM I/M Coleman in good spirits talking to Mr. Benza

04/25/2002 1:00:54 PM Incident Commander has cleared Atty. Cleary to death house

04/25/2002 1:03:02 PM Atty. Cleary in death house

04/25/2002 1:07:58 PM I/M Coleman talking to Mr. Benza and Miss. Cleary

04/25/2002 1:08:28 PM Channel 12 News on site; front lot

04/25/2002 1:13:20 PM I/M Coleman requested a cup coffee with cream

04/25/2002 1:14:17 PM gave I/M Coleman

04/25/2002 1:15:16 PM Gave I/M Coleman a cup coffee

04/25/2002 1:18:35 PM Dave Cox exiting death house

04/25/2002 1:29:39 PM I/M Coleman talking to Mr. Benza and Miss. Cleary

04/25/2002 1:45:54 PM I/M Coleman talking to Mr. Benza and Miss. Cleary

04/25/2002 1:57:47 PM

04/25/2002 2:03:01 PM I/M Coleman setting listening to music and talking to attorneys

04/25/2002 2:21:52 PM I/M Coleman showing greeting cards to Miss Cleary

04/25/2002 2:29:10 PM I/M Coleman listening to music and talking with attorneys.

04/25/2002 2:29:55 PM I/M Coleman requested an ink pen from his personal property

04/25/2002 2:30:48 PM , approved request and went to get a pen

04/25/2002 2:33:00 PM I/M Coleman received ink pen

04/25/2002 2:34:41 PM I/M Coleman showing personal pictures to attorney's

04/25/2002 2:41:32 PM I/M Coleman remains in good spirits

04/25/2002 2:41:56 PM talking and laughing with attorney's

04/25/2002 2:54:04 PM Attorney's explaining when they were assigned to case

04/25/2002 3:08:50 PM I/M Coleman and attorney's discussing "special meal"

04/25/2002 3:22:50 PM I/M Coleman & attorney's still talking and laughing

04/25/2002 3:24:11 PM I/M Coleman utilizing restroom

04/25/2002 3:25:40 PM I/M Coleman resume talking with attorney's

04/25/2002 3:28:28 PM I/M Coleman showing more personal photo's to attorney's

04/25/2002 3:35:05 PM Spiritual Advisors arrived at institution

04/25/2002 3:39:06 PM I/M Coleman in good spirits talking with attorneys

04/25/2002 3:47:54 PM Count of 1 called in to CC#1

04/25/2002 3:56:04 PM Special Meal enroute from IDR to Death House

04/25/2002 3:59:11 PM Two attorneys exiting death house

04/25/2002 4:00:51 PM Special Meal being transported across yard to death house

04/25/2002 4:01:27 PM Mr. Huffman and Andrea Dean in death house

04/25/2002 4:03:01 PM Special Meal arrived at death house

04/25/2002 4:03:52 PM Special Meal being given to I/M Coleman by team leader

04/25/2002 4:07:46 PM Mr. Huffman and Andrea Dean exiting death house

04/25/2002 4:08:46 PM I/M Coleman eating meal

04/25/2002 4:18:23 PM I/M Coleman requested tooth brush and tooth paste

04/25/2002 4:19:33 PM Tooth brush and tooth paste given to I/M Coleman

04/25/2002 4:22:53 PM I/M Coleman still eating

Page 2

0277

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

04/25/2002 4:26:51 PM	I/M Coleman brush teeth getting ready for visit
04/25/2002 4:34:08 PM	I/M Coleman getting ready to go visit
04/25/2002 4:35:09 PM	I/M Coleman enroute to visiting area
04/25/2002 4:40:04 PM	I/M Coleman in place in visiting area
04/25/2002 4:41:59 PM	Spiritual Advisors cleared to go to death house for visit
04/25/2002 4:44:48 PM	Spiritual Advisors enroute across yard to death house
04/25/2002 4:46:29 PM	Spiritual Advisors in visiting area
04/25/2002 4:51:05 PM	3 photo's taken
04/25/2002 4:58:14 PM	Rev. Sims cleared to death house
04/25/2002 5:01:39 PM	Rev. Sims in visiting area
04/25/2002 5:27:08 PM	I/M Coleman taking to Mr Sims visit going well
04/25/2002 5:39:57 PM	Mr Sims exiting visiting area
04/25/2002 6:01:50 PM	Spiritual Advisors exiting visiting area
04/25/2002 6:03:02 PM	Attorneys Stebbins and Baich en route to CC#1; cleared to death house
04/25/2002 6:04:19 PM	Inmate witnesses escort en route with attorneys to death house
04/25/2002 6:06:09 PM	Attorneys Stebbins and Baich in visiting area
04/25/2002 6:08:21 PM	Spiritual advisors (2) cleared CC#1
04/25/2002 6:09:03 PM	Spiritual advisors: Garland & Warner exiting facility
04/25/2002 6:14:51 PM	Coleman talking with attorneys
04/25/2002 6:33:36 PM	Coleman talking with attorneys
04/25/2002 6:45:31 PM	Attorney Lancaster has been cleared to death house
04/25/2002 6:46:31 PM	Inmate witness escort and one attorney crossing yard
04/25/2002 6:49:19 PM	Mr Baich exiting Mr. Lancaster entering visiting area
04/25/2002 6:51:31 PM	Attorney Baich and escort have cleared CC#1
04/25/2002 7:10:04 PM	Coleman talking with attorneys
04/25/2002 7:18:03 PM	Attorneys Stebbins, Lancaster exiting visiting area
04/25/2002 7:31:15 PM	Attorneys Cleany, Benza exiting visiting area
04/25/2002 7:32:56 PM	I/M Coleman en route back to cell
04/25/2002 7:33:18 PM	I/M Coleman back in cell
04/25/2002 7:36:39 PM	C Wilson exiting the death house
04/25/2002 7:37:34 PM	Inmate witnesses (attorneys) have exited A-Bldg.
04/25/2002 7:41:29 PM	K. Adkins exiting the death house
04/25/2002 7:43:14 PM	I/M Coleman watching T.V and making his bed
04/25/2002 7:50:01 PM	I/M Coleman talking with Capt G Miller
04/25/2002 7:55:59 PM	MR. Newson entering the death house
04/25/2002 7:58:38 PM	2 team members and MR. newson exiting the death house
04/25/2002 8:05:47 PM	I/M Coleman in good spirits gave a cup of coffee to Coleman
04/25/2002 8:16:43 PM	I/M Coleman requested telephone call to Mrs. Roberts
04/25/2002 8:17:15 PM	Call made to [REDACTED] busy at time of call
04/25/2002 8:18:18 PM	I/M Coleman stated he had several calls to make
04/25/2002 8:19:05 PM	was given paper to write down numbers and to let know who to call.
04/25/2002 8:19:19 PM	Call placed to Jean Daniels [REDACTED]
04/25/2002 8:21:01 PM	Call not completed. Another attempt made.
04/25/2002 8:21:34 PM	Jean Daniels (sister) [REDACTED] call connected
04/25/2002 8:22:30 PM	Well spirited during conversation with sister
04/25/2002 8:25:30 PM	Call with Jean Daniels ended
04/25/2002 8:45:14 PM	Call to Irene Roberts [REDACTED] friend, connected
04/25/2002 8:46:50 PM	Well spirited during conversation with Irene Roberts
04/25/2002 8:55:09 PM	I/M Coleman still talking on telephone
04/25/2002 9:09:57 PM	Well spirited during conversation with Irene Roberts
04/25/2002 9:22:57 PM	I/M Coleman still talking on telephone with Irene Roberts
04/25/2002 9:35:28 PM	Roberts
04/25/2002 9:44:12 PM	Gave I/M Coleman butter pecan ice cream
04/25/2002 9:51:16 PM	Late entry 9:20 pm. called count of one to CC1
04/25/2002 9:52:24 PM	Complete phone with Irene Roberts
04/25/2002 9:55:48 PM	I/M Coleman request jacket ok by LT. M.Hanna
04/25/2002 9:57:35 PM	Gave I/M Coleman jacket
04/25/2002 9:59:01 PM	Placed call to Norma Marred [REDACTED]
04/25/2002 10:04:48 PM	I/M Coleman in good spirits eating ice cream and talking

Page 3

0278

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

with mar
04/25/2002 10:05:57 PM Coleman talking with married
04/25/2002 10:11:24 PM Good spirited during conversation with Norma Marred
(Friend)
04/25/2002 10:21:47 PM Playing Gospel Music to MS. Marred
04/25/2002 10:25:14 PM Count of "1" called into Control Center #1
04/25/2002 10:38:34 PM Still in conversation with MS. Marred
04/25/2002 10:55:44 PM Call with MS. Marred ended
04/25/2002 10:56:07 PM Five (5) Relief Team Members arrived
04/25/2002 11:04:25 PM Four(4) team members exit Deathhouse.
04/25/2002 11:05:31 PM Asked I/M Colman if he needed anything, stated he was fine.
04/25/2002 11:29:18 PM I/M Colman conversing with team members. Laughing about
old times
04/25/2002 11:36:48 PM Called count of 1 into CC-1.
04/25/2002 11:53:43 PM I/M Coleman given a cup of coffee
04/26/2002 12:01:31 AM I/M Coleman watching television
04/26/2002 12:07:37 AM I/M Coleman writing a letter, quiet in good spirits
04/26/2002 12:26:25 AM I/M Coleman reading cards that he had with him
04/26/2002 12:37:45 AM I/M Coleman reading, watching television
04/26/2002 12:51:06 AM I/M Coleman writing on greeting cards, very quiet
04/26/2002 1:05:21 AM I/M Coleman changing religious programs
04/26/2002 1:18:31 AM Asked I/M Coleman if he needed anything, stated " I'm fine
"
04/26/2002 1:26:28 AM I/M Coleman stated, "I'm trying to get these letters
Finished"
04/26/2002 1:40:14 AM I/M Coleman eating some of the special meal.
04/26/2002 1:48:49 AM Called count of 1 to CC-1
04/26/2002 2:02:23 AM I/M Coleman again writing greeting cards, very quiet
04/26/2002 2:29:55 AM I/M Coleman watching television, ask for a cup of ice
04/26/2002 2:30:13 AM I/M Coleman given a cup of ice
04/26/2002 2:44:07 AM I/M Coleman sorting through his mail
04/26/2002 2:59:58 AM I/M Coleman typing letter
04/26/2002 3:14:01 AM I/M Coleman listening to the radio, still typing letters
04/26/2002 3:20:40 AM I/M Coleman tearing up letters and cards, singing with
radio
04/26/2002 3:24:50 AM I/M Coleman given paper bags to sort property
04/26/2002 3:39:38 AM Called count of 1 to CC-1
04/26/2002 4:01:19 AM I/M Coleman laying down.
04/26/2002 4:12:00 AM I/M Coleman sleep
04/26/2002 4:31:28 AM I/M Coleman sleep
04/26/2002 4:46:05 AM I/M Coleman sleep
04/26/2002 4:58:27 AM I/M Coleman up, using bathroom
04/26/2002 5:04:38 AM I/M Coleman turned on television, returned to bed
04/26/2002 5:13:41 AM Two maintenance crew in Deathhouse to check telephone lines
04/26/2002 5:14:30 AM I/M Coleman lying on bed watching television.
04/26/2002 5:32:06 AM Two mainenance crew exited Deathhouse through J-1.
04/26/2002 5:39:39 AM Two team members and the Warden entered Deathhouse.
04/26/2002 5:48:34 AM I/M Coleman up brushing teeth and talking to team member.
04/26/2002 5:53:19 AM One(1) Team Member enters Deathhouse.
04/26/2002 5:55:43 AM I/M Coleman reading bible
04/26/2002 5:56:51 AM Food Service cleared across yard with I/M's breakfast
04/26/2002 5:57:13 AM Breakfast consists of: 16 oz. grapefruit juice, 16 oz.
milk,
04/26/2002 5:57:42 AM (con'td) 16 oz. coffee, 12 oz. hot wheat cereal, 4 hard
boiled
04/26/2002 5:58:09 AM (cont'd) eggs, 4 slices toast, whipped margarine, apple
jelly,
04/26/2002 5:58:24 AM (cont'd) sugar, and non-dairy creamer.
04/26/2002 6:02:55 AM I/M Coleman recieved breakfast from team member
04/26/2002 6:06:18 AM in death house
04/26/2002 6:09:06 AM Warden exiting death house
04/26/2002 6:10:24 AM Team leader taking care of I/M Coleman's property
04/26/2002 6:11:33 AM medical staff (2) in death house with Coleman meds
Page 4

0279

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

04/26/2002 6:14:20 AM	I/M Coleman recieved meds from medical staff
04/26/2002 6:17:44 AM	Chaplain Sims, Ms. Dean, & Mr. Greene at Death House
04/26/2002 6:19:06 AM	Chaplain Sims, Ms. Dean, & Mr. Greene in DH
04/26/2002 6:19:48 AM	Atty's Lancaster, Payne, Cleary, Baich, and Benza entered Facility
04/26/2002 6:20:27 AM	Ms. Dean, & Mr. Greene exiting death house
04/26/2002 6:21:00 AM	Spiritual Advisors Warner & Garland entered facility
04/26/2002 6:22:00 AM	Correction: Pastor Payne entered facility (not an attorney)
04/26/2002 6:23:30 AM	Atty's Benza, Baich in death house
04/26/2002 6:24:30 AM	Atty's Benza, Baich talking to Coleman
04/26/2002 6:33:53 AM	Radio checks being conducted by Incident Commander
04/26/2002 6:34:40 AM	I/M Coleman talking and laughing with attorney's
04/26/2002 6:36:04 AM	Partial radio checks completed by Incident Commander
04/26/2002 6:38:22 AM	3 team members entering death house
04/26/2002 6:41:15 AM	I/M Coleman showing Mr Benza greeting cards
04/26/2002 6:43:47 AM	I/M Coleman in good spirits
04/26/2002 6:55:31 AM	2 team members cleared across yard
04/26/2002 6:58:21 AM	2 team members entering death house
04/26/2002 6:59:51 AM	I/M Coleman's property being sent to atty's
04/26/2002 7:00:40 AM	I/M Coleman recieved letter from team leader
04/26/2002 7:01:36 AM	I/M Coleman reading letter laughing
04/26/2002 7:01:57 AM	Maintenance enroute across yard for communication checks
04/26/2002 7:02:43 AM	Iteam member entering death house
04/26/2002 7:05:17 AM	2 atty's ready to exit death house
04/26/2002 7:05:40 AM	Inmate's property enroute to vehicle
04/26/2002 7:06:28 AM	Atty's Baich and Cleary cleared to death house
04/26/2002 7:08:37 AM	Two protestors on premises
04/26/2002 7:08:48 AM	2 atty's entering death house 2 atty's exiting DH
04/26/2002 7:09:20 AM	Mr Sims talking to Coleman
04/26/2002 7:10:12 AM	Mr Sims praying with Coleman
04/26/2002 7:10:57 AM	Two atty's setting talking to I/M Coleman
04/26/2002 7:11:35 AM	Communications check completed in Command Center
04/26/2002 7:12:53 AM	Atty's talking to Coleman all 3 crying
04/26/2002 7:14:17 AM	Media briefing complete
04/26/2002 7:16:38 AM	Atty's holding hands with Coleman
04/26/2002 7:21:40 AM	Atty's setting talking with Coleman
04/26/2002 7:27:37 AM	I/M Coleman talking to atty's about phone call's from last night
04/26/2002 7:32:50 AM	Rev. Warner cleared to death house
04/26/2002 7:33:19 AM	Communications check completed by Maintenance
04/26/2002 7:34:11 AM	Rev. Warner entering death house
04/26/2002 7:36:07 AM	Rev. Warner praying with Coleman
04/26/2002 7:39:11 AM	Cleared across yard enroute to Auxiliary Room
04/26/2002 7:40:30 AM	I/M Coleman talking with Rev Warner
04/26/2002 7:47:46 AM	I/M Coleman holding hands with atty's and Rev Warner crying
04/26/2002 7:56:17 AM	I/M Coleman gave his watch to Rev Warner
04/26/2002 7:57:15 AM	I/M Coleman gave blue T shirt to rev Warner
04/26/2002 7:57:53 AM	I/M Coleman holding hands with all 3 visitors praying
04/26/2002 8:01:07 AM	I/M Coleman and visitors crying
04/26/2002 8:02:11 AM	Atty's and Rev Warner exiting death house
04/26/2002 8:02:31 AM	Rev. Garland & Pastor Payne cleared to death house
04/26/2002 8:02:43 AM	Mr Newsome in death house
04/26/2002 8:02:58 AM	
04/26/2002 8:03:49 AM	Rev. Garland & Pastor Payne in death house
04/26/2002 8:04:22 AM	Rev. Garland & Pastor Payne prying with Coleman
04/26/2002 8:04:44 AM	Attorneys Baich & Cleary have cleared CC#1
04/26/2002 8:08:56 AM	I/M Coleman crying talking with the Pastors
04/26/2002 8:12:01 AM	Mr. Newsome exiting death house enroute to CC-1
04/26/2002 8:14:05 AM	Maintenance confirmed that all radio and phone checks completed
04/26/2002 8:15:48 AM	Mr. Gary Sims in death house
04/26/2002 8:15:49 AM	CIST members on site

Page 5

0280

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

04/26/2002 8:20:18 AM I/M Coleman spirits are good, laughing with the Preachers
04/26/2002 8:23:11 AM I/M Coleman gave Rev. Garland bottle of after shave
04/26/2002 8:24:51 AM Victim Escorts will be en route to facility in about 10 minutes
04/26/2002 8:26:27 AM Director Wilkinson & Asst. Director Stickrath on site
04/26/2002 8:27:21 AM Pastor Payne reading Psalm 23 to I/M Coleman
04/26/2002 8:28:15 AM Rev. Garland reading Psalm 27 with I/M Coleman
04/26/2002 8:30:08 AM OSHP Major Walker and Capt. Taylor on site
04/26/2002 8:38:24 AM I/M Coleman spirits good, sharing with all about the tapes
04/26/2002 8:39:34 AM I/M Coleman and all the Pastors praying together
04/26/2002 8:45:07 AM Escort cleared across yard to escort Spiritual Advisors
From DH
04/26/2002 8:45:55 AM Mr. Sims and the three Pastors exiting death house enroute to CC1
04/26/2002 8:46:10 AM Victim's witnesses on site
04/26/2002 8:47:50 AM Mr. Sims & Spiritual Advisors returned from death house
04/26/2002 8:53:29 AM Team leader entered cell talking with I/M Coleman about procedure
04/26/2002 8:56:44 AM I/M Coleman requesting to make phone calls
04/26/2002 8:57:47 AM Call placed to Norma Marred [REDACTED]
04/26/2002 9:01:55 AM 28 Victim's Witnesses being processed in A-Bldg.
04/26/2002 9:02:10 AM 4 Victim's Services Staff in A-Bldg.
04/26/2002 9:02:11 AM I/M Coleman talking on phone
04/26/2002 9:05:56 AM I/M Coleman entering death house
04/26/2002 9:07:43 AM 16 protestors on grounds
04/26/2002 9:08:34 AM Director Wilkinson, Asst. Director Stickrath, Mr. Huffman and
04/26/2002 9:09:06 AM (cont'd) Mr. Collins & Warden [REDACTED] enroute to viewing room
04/26/2002 9:09:31 AM Synchronized clocks
04/26/2002 9:09:58 AM Clocks synchronized in Command Center
04/26/2002 9:12:36 AM Radio checks being conducted by Incident Commander
04/26/2002 9:12:43 AM Call placed to Irene Roberts [REDACTED]
04/26/2002 9:15:05 AM I/M Coleman talking on phone
04/26/2002 9:20:15 AM Funeral Director on site
04/26/2002 9:22:34 AM I/M Coleman done talking on phone
04/26/2002 9:23:09 AM I/M Coleman on knee's praying
04/26/2002 9:25:06 AM Mr. Wilkinson, Mr. Stickrath, Mr. Huffman, Mr. Collins, (cont'd)
04/26/2002 9:25:32 AM Warden [REDACTED] in death house
04/26/2002 9:25:49 AM Funeral Director in place
04/26/2002 9:26:20 AM Nurse and Doctor in death house
04/26/2002 9:31:08 AM Mr. Greg Trout in with the Director and others
04/26/2002 9:31:42 AM I/M Coleman on knees praying
04/26/2002 9:34:33 AM Heparin locks being inserted
04/26/2002 9:34:38 AM Team leader ask I/M Coleman to lay down on bed
04/26/2002 9:35:19 AM Director, Mr. Stickrath & Mr. Collins returned from death house
04/26/2002 9:35:47 AM Radio checks being conducted by Incident Commander
04/26/2002 9:36:32 AM Cell door open, medical staff in to insert heparin locks
04/26/2002 9:38:13 AM Radio checks completed
04/26/2002 9:43:41 AM Prison Manager advised institution running good
04/26/2002 9:45:55 AM Director, Mr. Stickrath & Mr. Collins enroute to death house
04/26/2002 9:46:03 AM Mr. Stout enroute to viewing area
04/26/2002 9:46:55 AM Heparin locks inserted
04/26/2002 9:48:08 AM Process to begin in approximately five minutes
04/26/2002 9:49:02 AM Team leader placing prayer shaw around I/M Coleman's shoulders
04/26/2002 9:49:17 AM Cell door secured
04/26/2002 9:51:03 AM Standby for further instruction
04/26/2002 9:52:42 AM Supreme Court on telephone with Director Standby
04/26/2002 9:52:56 AM Team leader talking to Coleman

Page 6

0281

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02

04/26/2002 9:58:01 AM	I/M Coleman setting in cell
04/26/2002 9:59:28 AM	Process to begin
04/26/2002 10:00:14 AM	Media Escorts 1 & 2 enroute to CCL
04/26/2002 10:01:29 AM	Media Escorts 1 & 2 cleared CCL area enroute to DH
04/26/2002 10:01:56 AM	Victim's Witness Escorts 1 & 2 enroute to CCL
04/26/2002 10:02:21 AM	Victim's witnesses 1 & 2 cleared across yard
04/26/2002 10:02:29 AM	Media Escort 1 in place inside death house
04/26/2002 10:03:18 AM	Victim's witnesses exiting CCL area enroute across yard to DH
04/26/2002 10:03:40 AM	Inmate witnesses being escorted to CCL & to standby
04/26/2002 10:04:18 AM	Media Escort 2 in place
04/26/2002 10:04:39 AM	Inmate witnesses at CCL standing by
04/26/2002 10:04:55 AM	Victim's witnesses in place
04/26/2002 10:05:00 AM	Warden approaching cell front
04/26/2002 10:05:05 AM	Cell door open
04/26/2002 10:05:09 AM	Warden reading death warrant
04/26/2002 10:05:31 AM	Victim's witnesses 2 enroute to viewing area
04/26/2002 10:06:08 AM	Reading of death warrant complete
04/26/2002 10:06:19 AM	Exiting cell, inmate being escorted to chamber
04/26/2002 10:06:23 AM	Entering chamber
04/26/2002 10:06:26 AM	Inmate lying on bed
04/26/2002 10:06:34 AM	Restraints are being applied
04/26/2002 10:06:47 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared across yard enroute to DH
04/26/2002 10:07:02 AM	All restraints have been applied
04/26/2002 10:07:12 AM	Victim's witnesses cleared inside viewing area
04/26/2002 10:07:22 AM	IV's being inserted in right arm
04/26/2002 10:07:30 AM	IV's being inserted in left arm
04/26/2002 10:07:43 AM	Media witnesses 2 seated
04/26/2002 10:07:51 AM	Medical exiting chamber
04/26/2002 10:08:07 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared inside death house
04/26/2002 10:08:18 AM	Victim's witnesses 2 seated
04/26/2002 10:09:07 AM	Inmate witnesses in place
04/26/2002 10:09:14 AM	Warden allowing inmate to make last statement
04/26/2002 10:09:27 AM	Inmate Coleman praying
04/26/2002 10:09:32 AM	Syringe 1 being administered
04/26/2002 10:09:53 AM	Syringe 1 complete
04/26/2002 10:09:57 AM	Syringe 2 being administered
04/26/2002 10:10:17 AM	Syringe 2 complete
04/26/2002 10:10:24 AM	Syringe 3 being administered
04/26/2002 10:10:36 AM	Syringe 3 complete
04/26/2002 10:10:41 AM	Syringe 4 being administered
04/26/2002 10:11:04 AM	Syringe 4 complete
04/26/2002 10:11:10 AM	Syringe 5 being administered
04/26/2002 10:11:28 AM	Syringe 5 complete
04/26/2002 10:11:40 AM	Syringe 6 being administered
04/26/2002 10:11:50 AM	Syringe 6 complete
04/26/2002 10:11:57 AM	Syringe 7 being administered
04/26/2002 10:12:16 AM	Syringe 7 complete
04/26/2002 10:12:27 AM	Syringe 8 being administered
04/26/2002 10:12:35 AM	Syringe 8 complete
04/26/2002 10:12:38 AM	Process complete
04/26/2002 10:12:46 AM	Curtains being closed
04/26/2002 10:12:55 AM	Physician entering chamber
04/26/2002 10:13:03 AM	Physician examining body
04/26/2002 10:13:35 AM	Exam complete. Physician exiting chamber
04/26/2002 10:13:40 AM	Curtains being opened
04/26/2002 10:13:54 AM	Warden announced time of death 10:13 a.m.
04/26/2002 10:14:11 AM	Media witnesses 2 being escorted from viewing area
04/26/2002 10:14:16 AM	Curtains being closed
04/26/2002 10:14:36 AM	IV's being removed
04/26/2002 10:15:25 AM	Media witnesses 1 being escorted from DH
04/26/2002 10:15:52 AM	Victim's witnesses 2 being escorted from viewing area
04/26/2002 10:17:17 AM	Victim's witnesses 1 being escorted from DH

Page 7

0282

Coleman Exec. 4-26-02
04/26/2002 10:17:27 AM Media witnesses 1 & 2 back inside institution
04/26/2002 10:18:32 AM Removal of IV's complete
04/26/2002 10:19:06 AM Restraints have been removed
04/26/2002 10:19:30 AM Victim's witnesses back inside institution
04/26/2002 10:19:48 AM Inmate witnesses being escorted from DH
04/26/2002 10:20:48 AM Inmate witnesses back inside institution
04/26/2002 10:21:53 AM Director, Mr. Collins, Mr. Huffman, Mr. Stickrath enroute from DH
04/26/2002 10:22:07 AM Media briefing is underway
04/26/2002 10:22:23 AM All inmate witnesses being escorted to A-Bldg
04/26/2002 10:26:23 AM Attorneys and Spiritual Advisors cleared A-Bldg
04/26/2002 10:31:04 AM All Victim's witnesses enroute to media center.
04/26/2002 10:31:16 AM Two media witnesses requesting to speak to media
04/26/2002 10:31:52 AM Correction: Two victim's witnesses requesting to speak to media
04/26/2002 10:33:55 AM Funeral Director exiting premises
04/26/2002 10:35:18 AM Execution process complete
04/26/2002 11:01:59 AM

Execution Time Line

9/24/02 9:47:11 AM Inmate Buell 177-711 received in the death house
 09/24/2002 9:52:49 AM Command Center activated
 09/24/2002 9:55:02 AM
 09/24/2002 9:55:12 AM
 09/24/2002 9:55:23 AM
 09/24/2002 9:55:29 AM
 09/24/2002 9:55:35 AM
 9/24/02 10:05:17 AM Inmate Buell given his Bible, hair brush, and blue sweatshirt
 9/24/02 10:08:12 AM Inmate Buell in very good spirits, asking about different people
 9/24/02 10:15:21 AM Inmate Buell talking with Team Leader about his arrangements
 9/24/02 10:15:55 AM Buell states " Let the state take care of my remains."
 9/24/02 10:16:58 AM Inmate Buell said that he does not want to see any Chaplains
 9/24/02 10:17:25 AM That are with the Department of Corrections
 9/24/02 10:18:18 AM He has a Chaplain of record Pastor Sanders
 9/24/02 10:19:19 AM His personal property is to go with one of his Attorneys.
 09/24/2002 10:23:26 AM
 9/24/02 10:26:01 AM Team Leader ask Buell about his final meal
 9/24/02 10:26:33 AM Inmate Buell wants one (1) black unpitted olive.
 09/24/2002 10:35:05 AM Medical staff enroute to death house to conduct medical intake
 09/24/2002 10:35:21 AM Medical staff cleared across yard by Incident Commander
 9/24/02 10:39:11 AM Medical staff in death house to talk with Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 10:42:56 AM Medical staff took vitals
 9/24/02 10:45:46 AM Medical staff from death house to CC1
 9/24/02 10:45:33 AM Inmate Buell pacing in cell
 9/24/02 10:50:27 AM Inmate Buell still pacing cell
 9/24/02 10:54:07 AM Inmate Buell continues to pace cell
 9/24/02 10:59:48 AM Inmate Buell still pacing very quiet
 9/24/02 11:07:51 AM Inmate Buell continues to pace being very quiet
 9/24/02 11:14:32 AM Inmate Buell continues to pace cell
 9/24/02 11:17:09 AM Inmate Buell doing push ups
 9/24/02 11:23:13 AM Inmate Buell again pacing cell very quiet
 9/24/02 11:28:42 AM Inmate Buell again doing push ups
 9/24/02 11:42:00 AM Inmate Buell continues to pace cell and exercise
 9/24/02 11:54:27 AM Inmate Buell continues to pace and exercise
 9/24/02 12:03:22 PM Inmate Buell turned television on to listen to news
 9/24/02 12:12:04 PM Inmate Buell continues to exercise and pace cell
 9/24/02 12:20:35 PM Inmate Buell very quiet continues to exercise and pace
 9/24/02 12:29:41 PM Inmate Buell sitting in chair reading Bible
 9/24/02 12:35:10 PM Mr. Newsome and Mr. Lutz in death house
 9/24/02 12:35:51 PM Mr. Newsome speaking with Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 12:36:55 PM Mr. Newsome told Buell his Attorney called request him to call
 9/24/02 12:41:35 PM Inmate Buell called his Attorney 216-241-0520
 9/24/02 12:41:50 PM Major in death house
 9/24/02 12:47:18 PM Two team members in death house
 9/24/02 12:47:49 PM Inmate Buell given legal pad and ink pen
 9/24/02 12:48:00 PM Inmate Buell talking with Attorney about his case
 9/24/02 12:55:34 PM Inmate Buell requesting to see medical
 9/24/02 12:57:12 PM Two team members exiting death house to CC1
 9/24/02 12:57:23 PM Major exiting death house
 9/24/02 12:57:58 PM Inmate Buell talking with Inmate Buell about his Chaplain
 9/24/02 1:00:52 PM Corrected entry Inmate Buell talking with Mr. Newsome about his
 9/24/02 1:00:57 PM Chaplain
 9/24/02 1:01:20 PM Medical in to see Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 1:02:52 PM Inmate Buell given medication for allergies
 9/24/02 1:05:10 PM Mr. Newsome and Medical staff exiting death house to CC 1
 9/24/02 1:06:19 PM Inmate Buell ask for a sandwich, team member fixing him one
 9/24/02 1:07:43 PM Inmate Buell given cup of tomato juice, turkey with cheese,
 9/24/02 1:08:24 PM lettuce, and salad dressing
 9/24/02 1:08:50 PM Inmate Buell talking with team members
 09/24/2002 1:16:15 PM Warden enroute to death house
 9/24/02 1:20:18 PM Warden in death house
 9/24/02 1:20:48 PM Warden talking with Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 1:25:26 PM Inmate Buell told the Warden that his Attorney would be taking
 9/24/02 1:25:35 PM all his property
 9/24/02 1:29:51 PM Inmate Buell pacing cell again
 9/24/02 1:39:05 PM Inmate Buell continues to pace cell
 09/24/2002 1:44:42 PM Ernie Sanders, Spiritual Advisor, in A-Bldg
 09/24/2002 1:45:24 PM Mr. Huffman, So. Regional Director, arrived at institution
 9/24/02 1:49:11 PM Inmate Buell informed that his Spiritual Advisor has arrived
 9/24/02 1:50:13 PM Inmate Buell requesting that his Spiritual Advisor come over now
 09/24/2002 1:48:38 PM Report from Prison Manager - fight on M-2 yard under control
 9/24/02 1:53:52 PM Inmate Buell talking football with team members
 09/24/2002 1:58:55 PM Spiritual Advisor & escorts cleared to death house
 9/24/02 2:00:41 PM Spiritual Advisor, Ernie Sanders, and Dave Cox in death house
 9/24/02 2:01:30 PM Warden exiting death house to CC1
 9/24/02 2:02:13 PM Inmate Buell talking with Spiritual Advisor
 9/24/02 2:04:54 PM Team Leader informed Inmate Buell and Spiritual Leader of contact

0284

9/24/02 2:10:07 PM [REDACTED] escort, exiting death house to CC1
 9/24/02 2:13:16 PM Spiritual Advisor reading scriptures to Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 2:19:02 PM Inmate Buell ask the Spiritual Advisor to be present during the execution process.
 9/24/02 2:19:14 PM Inmate Buell and Spiritual Advisor talking about his case
 9/24/02 2:30:41 PM Inmate Buell and Spiritual Advisor now talking about the bible
 9/24/02 2:53:10 PM Prison Manager advised institution climate normal
 9/24/02 2:58:12 PM Warden and Mr. Huffman enroute to death house
 9/24/02 2:58:58 PM Team Leader informed Spiritual Leader of time escort will be here
 9/24/02 2:57:08 PM [REDACTED] Deputy Director of Institutions, at institution
 9/24/02 3:02:05 PM Warden and Mr. Huffman in death house
 9/24/02 3:12:19 PM Warden and Mr. Huffman exiting death house enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 3:13:37 PM Inmate Buell and Spiritual Advisor continue to talk bible
 9/24/02 3:20:38 PM Inmate Buell spirits are good
 9/24/02 3:43:33 PM Rev. Gary Sims and Andrea Dean are on site 1A-Bldg.
 9/24/02 3:46:55 PM Spiritual Advisor requesting escort to CC1
 9/24/02 3:49:03 PM Mental Health escort enroute to death house for spiritual advisor
 9/24/02 3:55:38 PM Escort in death house for spiritual advisor
 9/24/02 3:56:07 PM Escort and spiritual advisor enroute to CC1 from death house
 9/24/02 3:56:34 PM Mental Health enroute to death house to conduct evaluation
 9/24/02 3:58:56 PM In death house to speak with Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 3:59:43 PM exiting death house enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 3:58:26 PM Food Service enroute to death house to deliver special meal
 9/24/02 4:02:36 PM Special meal delivered to death house, given to Inmate Buell
 9/24/02 4:02:53 PM Mr. Lewis in death house
 9/24/02 4:06:06 PM Inmate Buell ate his special meal
 9/24/02 4:08:36 PM Mr. Lewis exiting death house enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 4:07:30 PM Inmate Buell heard news cast about his case, talking with team members about it
 9/24/02 4:07:44 PM Inmate Buell talking about inviting Mr. Taft here and the olive is a political statement and someone will figure it out.
 9/24/02 4:14:23 PM Team Leader informed Inmate Buell of how the contact visit will be handled
 9/24/02 4:16:41 PM Inmate Buell in very good spirits talking with the team
 9/24/02 4:23:19 PM Attorney Patricia Millhoff in A-Building
 9/24/02 4:26:59 PM Inmate Buell informed that his Attorney is here
 9/24/02 4:30:10 PM Inmate Buell moved from cell to contact visiting area
 9/24/02 4:32:43 PM Attorney Millhoff being escorted to death house
 9/24/02 4:33:48 PM Attorney Millhoff in for contact visit, escort enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 4:44:25 PM Messenger cleared to D.H. with Court document for Buell's atty.
 9/24/02 4:58:43 PM Inmate Buell and Attorney visit going good, spirits good.
 9/24/02 5:02:43 PM Messenger in death house with court document for atty
 9/24/02 5:03:16 PM Messenger exiting death house enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 5:03:38 PM Court document given to Buell's Atty.
 9/24/02 5:04:07 PM Attorney exiting visiting area with escort enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 5:14:34 PM Inmate Buell requesting the spiritual advisor for contact visit
 9/24/02 5:15:34 PM Spiritual Advisor to be escorted to death house
 9/24/02 5:21:05 PM Spiritual Advisor in contact visiting area, escort enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 5:21:26 PM Inmate Buell and Spiritual Advisor each given a cup of coffee
 9/24/02 5:28:55 PM Inmate Buell's spirits are good
 9/24/02 5:29:09 PM Ms. Dean & Rev. Sims cleared to Death House
 9/24/02 5:31:24 PM Ms. Dean and Rev. Sims in death house
 9/24/02 5:38:15 PM Ms. Dean & Rev. Sims in visiting area
 9/24/02 5:38:47 PM Inmate Buell and Spiritual Advisor talking, Buell in good spirits
 9/24/02 5:43:16 PM Ms. Dean & Rev. Sims in death house from visiting area.
 9/24/02 5:47:53 PM Ms. Dean & Rev. Sims exiting death house enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 5:48:26 PM Team leader said Buell's spirits are very good
 9/24/02 5:54:30 PM Inmate Buell & Spiritual Leader given a cup of coffee each
 9/24/02 5:59:50 PM Both given a cup of apple juice
 9/24/02 6:02:45 PM Team Leader said Buell's spirits are very good
 9/24/02 6:12:30 PM Inmate Buell request that his Attorney return to the visiting area with the Spiritual Advisor here
 9/24/02 6:33:12 PM Team Leader said Buell's spirits are very good
 9/24/02 6:34:40 PM Attorney cleared to be escorted to the death house for visit
 9/24/02 6:39:50 PM Attorney Millhoff in contact visiting area.
 9/24/02 6:57:38 PM Team Leader said all going well, Buell's spirits are very good
 9/24/02 7:11:56 PM Attorney and Spiritual Advisor requesting escort
 9/24/02 7:10:58 PM Escort enroute to death house
 9/24/02 7:12:01 PM Attorney & Spiritual Advisor enroute to CC1
 9/24/02 7:14:57 PM Team Leader informs that contact visiting over
 9/24/02 7:13:11 PM Spiritual Advisor & Attorney being escorted out of institution
 9/24/02 7:16:19 PM Inmate Buell returned to cell in death house
 9/24/02 7:18:26 PM Inmate Buell given a bologna & cheese sandwich
 9/24/02 7:23:00 PM Inmate Buell told the team that he was very tired.
 9/24/02 7:25:45 PM Inmate Buell finished sandwich, brushing teeth
 9/24/02 7:28:47 PM Inmate Buell going to bed.
 9/24/02 7:36:25 PM Inmate Buell sleeping
 9/24/02 7:50:47 PM Warden [REDACTED] in
 9/24/02 7:52:19 PM Inmate Buell sleeping
 9/24/02 8:02:34 PM Inmate Buell sleeping
 9/24/02 8:10:36 PM [REDACTED]
 9/24/02 8:11:21 PM Warden [REDACTED] and
 9/24/02 8:11:49 PM Mr. Lutz exiting death house enroute to CC1.

0285

9/24/02 8:20:52 PM Inmate Buell is sleeping
 9/24/02 8:53:53 PM Inmate Buell is sleeping
 9/24/02 8:04:43 PM Count of one called in
 9/24/02 9:15:17 PM One team member entered Deathhouse at 8:53pm (late entry)
 9/24/02 9:16:27 PM One team member exited deathhouse
 9/24/02 9:43:11 PM Inmate Buell is still sleeping.
 9/24/02 10:13:38 PM Inmate Buell is sleeping.
 9/24/02 10:41:52 PM Three Team members entered Deathhouse.
 9/24/02 10:44:53 PM Three team members exit death house
 9/24/02 10:47:54 PM Inmate Buell is sleeping.
 9/24/02 11:28:48 PM Inmate Buell is sleeping
 9/24/02 11:59:57 PM Inmate Buell is sleeping.
 9/25/02 12:05:13 AM Called count of 1 in to CC-1
 9/25/02 12:37:46 AM Inmate Buell is sleeping.
 9/25/02 1:09:58 AM Inmate Buell is sleeping.
 9/25/02 1:44:58 AM Inmate Buell is sleeping.
 9/25/02 2:03:37 AM Called count of 1 in to CC-1
 9/25/02 2:28:51 AM Inmate Buell is sleeping
 9/25/02 3:00:02 AM Inmate Buell is sleeping
 9/25/02 3:23:41 AM Inmate Buell is sleeping
 9/25/02 3:27:59 AM Inmate Buell up drinking water
 9/25/02 3:31:38 AM Inmate Buell brushing hair and ask for a cup of coffee
 9/25/02 3:32:12 AM Inmate Buell given cup of coffee.
 9/25/02 3:34:22 AM Inmate Buell pacing back and forth in cell.
 9/25/02 3:38:05 AM Inmate Buell sitting in chair.
 9/25/02 3:45:40 AM Called count into CC-1.
 9/25/02 3:54:26 AM Inmate Buell sitting in chair
 9/25/02 4:32:22 AM Inmate Buell pacing in cell
 9/25/02 4:33:53 AM Inmate Buell brushing teeth
 9/25/02 4:35:18 AM Inmate Buell reading
 9/25/02 4:37:32 AM Inmate Buell sitting in chair
 9/25/02 4:46:47 AM Inmate Buell request a razor and cream to shave.
 9/25/02 4:47:16 AM Inmate Buell given razor and cream.
 9/25/02 4:48:01 AM Inmate Buell shaving.
 9/25/02 4:52:38 AM Listening to radio.
 9/25/02 5:00:38 AM Inmate Buell returned razor and cream to team member.
 9/25/02 5:01:05 AM Inmate Buell requesting a shower.
 9/25/02 5:02:16 AM Team leader and three team members present to supervise shower
 9/25/02 5:07:27 AM Inmate Buell taking shower. In good spirits.
 9/25/02 5:15:22 AM Inmate Buell completed shower. Returned and secured in his cell.
 9/25/02 5:21:35 AM Inmate Buell making bed
 9/25/02 5:24:48 AM Inmate Buell reading bible sitting down
 9/25/02 5:30:37 AM Mr Tipton and Bobst in death house
 9/25/02 5:35:39 AM Inmate Buell reading bible
 9/25/02 5:41:58 AM Inmate Buell setting in chair with eyes shut
 9/25/02 5:48:25 AM Mr Tipton and Compton exiting death house
 9/25/02 5:49:30 AM * and Mr Lutz in to get inmate property
 9/25/02 5:50:10 AM All phone checked ok
 9/25/02 5:51:38 AM * and Mr Lutz exiting death house
 9/25/02 5:52:24 AM Two team members in death house
 9/25/02 5:53:01 AM Inmate Buell setting in chair with eyes shut
 9/25/02 5:55:44 AM One team member in death house
 9/25/02 6:01:37 AM Inmate Buell watching TV
 9/25/02 6:03:32 AM Inmate Buell given his breakfast
 9/25/02 6:07:37 AM Inmate Buell pacing eating breakfast
 9/25/02 6:16:27 AM Inmate Buell still eating listening to music
 9/25/02 6:18:19 AM Inmate Buell done eating
 09/25/2002 6:20:32 AM Breakfast taken to I/M Buell consisted of the following:
 09/25/2002 6:21:10 AM 2 tbs peanut butter, 2 tbs apple/grape jelly, 8 oz. orange juice,
 09/25/2002 6:21:44 AM 8 oz. coffee, 16 oz. milk, 2 tsp. margarine, 3 slices wheat toast
 09/25/2002 6:21:53 AM sugar, creamer, sweet & low
 09/25/2002 6:22:20 AM 1 bowl bran flakes
 09/25/2002 6:22:31 AM I/M Buell ate 1/2 bowl bran flakes
 09/25/2002 6:22:50 AM I/M Buell drank 16 oz. cup of milk
 9/25/02 6:28:34 AM Inmate Buell pacing in cell
 9/25/02 6:27:23 AM One team member in death house
 9/25/02 6:36:49 AM Inmate Buell pacing listening to music
 9/25/02 6:40:32 AM Inmate Buell sitting in chair
 09/25/2002 6:39:18 AM Communications checks being conducted
 09/25/2002 6:42:43 AM Spiritual Advisor in A-Building
 9/25/02 6:52:05 AM Inmate Buell pacing listening to music
 9/25/02 6:54:02 AM Four team members in death house
 09/25/2002 6:54:36 AM Spiritual Advisor taking possession of I/M Buell's property
 9/25/02 7:03:40 AM Inmate Buell pacing listening to music
 9/25/02 7:10:54 AM Inmate Buell sitting in chair
 09/25/2002 7:10:07 AM Attorney taking possession of I/M Buell's tv, typewriter, stereo
 09/25/2002 7:10:25 AM Maintenance cleared to death house
 09/25/2002 7:14:07 AM Spiritual Advisor & Attorney cleared to death house
 9/25/02 7:19:28 AM Maintenance in death house
 9/25/02 7:25:32 AM Buell's Attorney & Spiritual Advisor in for call front visit
 9/25/02 7:28:18 AM Inmate Buell talking with Atty. & Spiritual Advisor about the
 9/25/02 7:28:41 AM reason for the one unpitted black olive
 9/25/02 7:29:23 AM Inmate Buell had the Atty. make a call concerning the person

0286

9/25/02 7:30:52 AM Mike Benza, Atty for Buell, at 216-241-0520
 9/25/02 7:32:58 AM Atty. Benza informed Buell of a 9 AM court time, gave the phone
 9/25/02 7:33:23 AM to Atty. Milihoff
 09/25/2002 7:31:48 AM Maintenance phone check to command center; all OK
 9/25/02 7:34:00 AM Spiritual Advisor reading scriptures to Inmate Buell
 09/25/2002 7:33:28 AM Three protestors on west parking lot
 9/25/02 7:36:13 AM Inmate Buell spirits are low, talking about the departments
 9/25/02 7:36:34 AM policies and related to John 7:7
 9/25/02 7:38:41 AM All three are talking and laughing about the letter that Inmate
 9/25/02 7:38:54 AM Buell wrote about Hate.
 9/25/02 7:39:44 AM Atty. Milihoff told Inmate Buell about his sister telling her of
 9/25/02 7:39:52 AM the visit they had.
 09/25/2002 7:39:41 AM WT9 reports five(5) protestors on west lot
 9/25/02 7:42:07 AM Inmate Buell stated that, "I am the pre-election kill"
 9/25/02 7:43:48 AM Inmate Buell, Atty. Milihoff, and Spiritual Advisor talking
 9/25/02 7:44:18 AM about the death sentences handed down in Ohio
 09/25/2002 7:43:25 AM & Rev. Sims cleared to death house
 9/25/02 7:45:41 AM Assistant Team Leader informed Atty. Milihoff that she had a
 9/25/02 7:45:52 AM message to call her office
 9/25/02 7:47:00 AM Atty. Milihoff called 216-241-0520, her office, talking with
 9/25/02 7:47:34 AM the office about the medical issue of shunt. She told the office
 9/25/02 7:48:10 AM that Inmate Buell was in good spirits. The office wanted to know
 9/25/02 7:48:43 AM if the execution was still on at 10 AM.
 9/25/02 7:49:48 AM Atty. Milihoff informed Inmate Buell that Atty. Benza said that
 9/25/02 7:50:33 AM they could hold off at 10 AM until oral arguments are over.
 9/25/02 7:51:36 AM Inmate Buell's spirits are very low due to the conversation with
 9/25/02 7:51:50 AM the Atty. and Spiritual Advisor
 9/25/02 7:52:48 AM They are talking about different cases that did not get the death
 9/25/02 7:52:55 AM sentence in Ohio.
 9/25/02 7:55:15 AM & Rev. Sims in death house
 9/25/02 7:57:11 AM They are talking about the John Byrd case how they feel he was
 9/25/02 7:57:24 AM not guilty of the murder.
 9/25/02 7:58:08 AM Spiritual Advisor again reading scriptures and how he will be
 9/25/02 7:58:20 AM going to a better place
 9/25/02 8:01:30 AM Inmate Buell asking for a cup of coffee for him and the Spiritual
 9/25/02 8:01:35 AM Advisor
 9/25/02 8:02:11 AM Rev. Sims in the tell the Spiritual Advisor he will be here
 9/25/02 8:02:58 AM Team member brought two cups of coffee for them
 9/25/02 8:03:47 AM Inmate Buell telling the visitors that he knew all the team
 9/25/02 8:04:18 AM members when he was here prior to being moved to Mansfield
 09/25/2002 8:07:26 AM Physician inside institution
 9/25/02 8:10:11 AM Inmate Buell and visitors still engaging in religious issues
 9/25/02 8:13:52 AM Inmate Buell talking about a picture of him in a baby carriage
 9/25/02 8:14:23 AM that was in the Akron Beacon Journal
 9/25/02 8:15:16 AM They again talking about different death penalty cases in Ohio
 9/25/02 8:16:39 AM Inmate Buell directing the conversation toward Ernie, spiritual
 9/25/02 8:16:48 AM advisor
 9/25/02 8:20:15 AM Team Leader asking Inmate Buell about the radio station he was
 9/25/02 8:20:47 AM listening to. Inmate Buell said it was classical
 9/25/02 8:22:40 AM Inmate Buell said that Ernie was his only visitor for the last
 9/25/02 8:23:27 AM three years.
 9/25/02 8:24:05 AM Inmate Buell said that his wife would have visited but he ask her
 9/25/02 8:24:25 AM not to come into the belly of the beast, Death Row
 9/25/02 8:25:45 AM The visitors are informed that they have five minutes left on the
 9/25/02 8:26:23 AM visit.
 9/25/02 8:27:20 AM Spiritual Advisor again reading scriptures concerning of life
 9/25/02 8:27:26 AM after death.
 9/25/02 8:28:19 AM All three are holding hands, praying together
 9/25/02 8:29:28 AM Team Leader informed the visitors that they extended the cell
 9/25/02 8:30:01 AM front visit time fifteen minutes until 8:45 AM
 9/25/02 8:31:38 AM The conversation between the three is abortion, Inmate Buell
 9/25/02 8:32:02 AM said that they are going to kill me soon lets have some fun
 09/25/2002 8:30:01 AM Director & Asst. Director entering institution
 9/25/02 8:38:33 AM Inmate Buell's spirits are better.
 9/25/02 8:39:17 AM The conversation on abortion continues with all three with
 9/25/02 8:39:35 AM different views on the subject.
 9/25/02 8:40:05 AM Team Leader informed them that they have four minutes left
 9/25/02 8:40:57 AM Atty. Milihoff replied, "We are going to spend it fighting on
 9/25/02 8:41:11 AM the abortion issue
 09/25/2002 8:40:45 AM 13 State Troopers & 3 Dispatchers on premises
 09/25/2002 8:41:13 AM Escort enroute to death house for Spiritual Advisor and Attorney
 9/25/02 8:44:24 AM The conversation has now returned to the death penalty
 09/25/2002 8:42:18 AM 10 protestors on premises
 9/25/02 8:45:13 AM The cell front visits are over. Both visitors and escort are
 9/25/02 8:45:22 AM enroute to CC1
 9/25/02 8:46:35 AM Inmate Buell talking to the team members about different death
 9/25/02 8:46:50 AM penalty cases that are upcoming
 09/25/2002 8:45:44 AM Victim's Coordinator has arrived with victim witnesses
 9/25/02 8:48:01 AM ask Inmate Buell if he needed anything
 9/25/02 8:48:27 AM Inmate Buell replied, "I am fine"
 9/25/02 8:48:08 AM Inmate Buell sitting in chair talking with team members
 9/25/02 8:50:19 AM Inmate Buell now starting to pace cell
 9/25/02 8:54:39 AM Maintenance in death house to check phones

0287

09/25/2002 10:27:00 AM Syringe 6 complete
 09/25/2002 10:27:09 AM Syringe 7 being administered
 09/25/2002 10:27:31 AM Syringe 7 complete
 09/25/2002 10:27:38 AM Syringe 8 being administered
 09/25/2002 10:27:47 AM Syringe 8 complete
 09/25/2002 10:27:53 AM Process complete
 09/25/2002 10:27:57 AM Curtain being closed
 09/25/2002 10:28:17 AM Physician entering chamber
 09/25/2002 10:29:31 AM Physician examining the body
 09/25/2002 10:30:15 AM Physician exiting chamber
 09/25/2002 10:30:23 AM Curtain being opened
 09/25/2002 10:30:39 AM Warden announced time of death 10:30 a.m.
 09/25/2002 10:30:49 AM Media being escorted from death house
 09/25/2002 10:30:52 AM Curtain being closed
 09/25/2002 10:31:13 AM Medical entering chamber
 09/25/2002 10:31:18 AM IV lines being removed
 09/25/2002 10:31:52 AM Media being escorted across yard
 09/25/2002 10:32:30 AM Inmate witnesses being escorted from death house
 09/25/2002 10:32:58 AM Media cleared CC1 area, enroute to Media Center
 09/25/2002 10:33:14 AM Inmate witnesses being escorted across yard
 09/25/2002 10:33:32 AM Victim witnesses being escorted from death house
 09/25/2002 10:34:03 AM Inmate witnesses cleared CC1 area
 09/25/2002 10:34:15 AM Victim witnesses being escorted across yard
 09/25/2002 10:34:52 AM IV's have been removed
 09/25/2002 10:34:58 AM Victim witnesses cleared CC1 area
 09/25/2002 10:35:37 AM Team members inside chamber removing restraints
 09/25/2002 10:35:44 AM Restraints have been removed
 09/25/2002 10:42:34 AM Funeral Director has possession of the body
 09/25/2002 10:42:54 AM Funeral Director proceeding to Sallyport 1
 09/25/2002 10:43:29 AM Spiritual Leader being escorted to Media Center
 09/25/2002 10:44:44 AM Attorney Millhoff exited A-Building
 09/25/2002 10:45:24 AM Captain Taylor, Major Walker (OSP) enroute to Media Center
 09/25/2002 10:47:20 AM Victim witnesses being escorted out of Institution
 09/25/2002 10:47:46 AM OSP will escort Victim witnesses from premises
 09/25/2002 11:02:35 AM 25 protestors and 7 demonstrators have left the premises
 09/25/2002 11:17:44 AM Execution Process Complete

0289

page 4

0290

Fox Exec 2-12-03
exiting death house

2/11/03 12:40:32 PM
02/11/2003 1:01:06 PM I/M Fox laying on side sleeping
2/11/03 1:04:59 PM
02/11/2003 1:07:41 PM Command center system test
02/11/2003 1:08:22 PM At 12:52 pm, Jessica Fox called command center to check on
02/11/2003 1:10:29 PM visit
2/11/03 1:11:45 PM Eric Lutz entered death house
02/11/2003 1:12:02 PM At 12:56 pm, two team members exited death house
02/11/2003 1:12:24 PM At 12:56 pm, two team members entered
02/11/2003 1:14:04 PM
2/11/03 1:21:35 PM I/M Fox still laying on bed sleeping
2/11/03 1:26:22 PM I/M Fox laying his back on bed
02/11/2003 1:27:50 PM A-Bldg. reports Channel 2 News vans (2) have arrived
02/11/2003 1:29:47 PM A-Bldg. reports Channel 24 News have arrived
2/11/03 1:37:18 PM I/M Fox still laying on bed
2/11/03 1:43:13 PM I/M Fox talking to team leader about cool air coming thru
his w window.
2/11/03 1:45:28 PM I/M Fox told team leader the air felt good, no problem.
2/11/03 1:46:21 PM Mr. Newsome and Mr. Goodman coming over to the death house.
2/11/03 1:48:42 PM Mr. Newsome and Mr. Goodman arrived at the death house.
2/11/03 1:49:44 PM Mr. Newsome and Mr. Goodman talking to I/M Fox. Mr. Newsome
2/11/03 1:51:55 PM ask how everything was going, and asked if he needed anything.
2/11/03 1:52:29 PM Mr. Newsome informed I/M Fox that his daughter was on her way
2/11/03 1:53:30 PM and his visiting time would start shortly. I/M Fox is talking
2/11/03 1:54:27 PM in
2/11/03 1:55:00 PM an upbeat manner, laughing with the visitors, talking about
2/11/03 1:56:19 PM snow and his trip down from Mansfield. Mr. Goodman
2/11/03 1:56:51 PM asking about his daughter and how she is doing in college.
2/11/03 1:59:10 PM One team member coming over to the death house.
2/11/03 2:00:15 PM One team member arrived at the death house.
2/11/03 2:04:38 PM I/M Fox talked extensively with Mr. Newsome and Mr.
2/11/03 2:05:11 PM Goodman, always upbeat and said he was doing fine.
2/11/03 2:05:39 PM Mr. Newsome and Mr. Goodman departed the death house.
2/11/03 2:06:08 PM I/M Fox is talking to a team member about how the had movies
02/11/2003 2:06:28 PM C. Martinez, Media, Central Office has arrived A-Bldg.
2/11/03 2:06:36 PM at Mansfield and wanted to know if they have them here.
2/11/03 2:07:20 PM I/M Fox standing at the window laughing and talking with a
2/11/03 2:07:50 PM team member.
2/11/03 2:15:28 PM I/M Fox sitting at his window still laughing and talking
with
2/11/03 2:16:07 PM team members about the difference in Mansfield and SOCF.
2/11/03 2:27:26 PM I/M Fox talking to team members
2/11/03 2:31:35 PM I/M Fox talking to team members about his case
02/11/2003 2:33:10 PM Channel 13 News has arrived on site
2/11/03 2:43:01 PM I/M Fox still talking to team
2/11/03 2:51:44 PM I/M Fox talking to team about other I/M on Death Row
2/11/03 3:05:21 PM I/M Fox still talking to team members.
2/11/03 3:16:03 PM I/M Fox talking to team leader about his past.
02/11/2003 3:22:31 PM Channel 11 News w/satellite link, on site
2/11/03 3:29:41 PM arrived at the death house.
2/11/03 3:30:10 PM I/M Fox still talking to team leader.
2/11/03 3:34:34 PM departing the death house.
02/11/2003 3:39:15 PM Andrea Dean, PIO, and Chaplain Gary Sims on site
2/11/03 3:42:07 PM I/M Fox stopped talking and is sitting on his bed putting
2/11/03 3:42:40 PM his shoes on. Team leader informed him that his meal will
2/11/03 3:42:48 PM be here shortly.
2/11/03 3:43:32 PM I/M Fox brushing teeth
02/11/2003 3:44:59 PM Rev. Gary Sims has been cleared to death house, per I.C.
2/11/03 3:47:02 PM Rev. Sims entering death house
2/11/03 3:48:01 PM Rev Sims talking to I/M Fox
2/11/03 3:55:34 PM I/M Fox talking, laughing with Mr Sims

Page 2

0291

02/11/2003 6:29:43 PM INITIAL FOX'S attorneys are cleared to the death house.
02/11/2003 6:29:59 PM Attorneys: Jeff Sutton and Chad Readler
2/11/03 6:31:24 PM ... , Jessica and Brad returning to CC#1.
2/11/03 6:38:44 PM I/M Foxes attorneys, Jeff Sutton, Chad Readler escorted to the
Page 3

0292

0293

2/12/03 6:07:07 AM I/M Fox given one tagamet
2/12/03 6:08:57 AM Breakfast meal is 2 coffee, 2 apple juice, dry cereal, 3
pieces
2/12/03 6:09:28 AM toast, peanut butter, jelly, 2 milks
Page 5

0294

Fox Exec 2-12-03

2/12/03 6:15:55 AM I/M Fox talking and laughing with team members
 02/12/2003 6:16:44 AM Mr. Collins arrived at institution
 02/12/2003 6:20:19 AM Communication checks being conducted in Command Center
 2/12/03 6:23:56 AM I/M Fox talking about making hooch here at Lucasville
 02/12/2003 6:27:31 AM
 02/12/2003 6:28:42 AM Fox family arrived at institution - in A-Building awaiting
 escort
 02/12/2003 6:29:41 AM Escort notified to report to A-Building for Fox family
 02/12/2003 6:31:51 AM Escort enroute to A-Building to escort Fox family
 2/12/03 6:32:09 AM 1 team member in death house
 2/12/03 6:32:48 AM I/M Fox informed that his family is here
 2/12/03 6:33:17 AM I/M Fox did not eat, drank 1 cup of coffee
 2/12/03 6:34:49 AM I/M Fox would like to see daughter first then anyone next
 2/12/03 6:35:09 AM I/M Fox brushing teeth, used bathroom
 02/12/2003 6:38:44 AM Visitors being escorted to death house
 (daughter/brother-in-law)
 2/12/03 6:40:07 AM Visitors in, Jessica & Jerry to visit
 2/12/03 6:40:46 AM Escort in death house with visitors
 2/12/03 6:41:08 AM 2 team members in death house
 2/12/03 6:41:52 AM I/M Fox talking with visitors, daughter holding and rubbing
 hand
 2/12/03 6:42:29 AM I/M Fox told about his talk with his mother and aunts
 2/12/03 6:43:13 AM Daughter crying, I/M Fox holding her hand telling her it
 2/12/03 6:43:18 AM will be ok
 2/12/03 6:43:56 AM They talking about what they had for breakfast
 2/12/03 6:45:12 AM Brother-in-law told Fox that his property was loaded by the
 staff
 2/12/03 6:46:17 AM they were being treated great, they kept the press away from
 them
 2/12/03 6:46:55 AM I/M Fox talking about places in the prison, daughter crying
 again
 2/12/03 6:47:44 AM All three laughing
 2/12/03 6:48:27 AM I/M Fox telling his daughter what she needs to do he will be
 ok
 02/12/2003 6:48:57 AM Mr. Huffman arrived at institution
 2/12/03 6:49:32 AM Brother-in-law telling him a joke to tell
 02/12/2003 6:49:36 AM Rev. Sims arrived at institution
 2/12/03 6:50:18 AM All three laughing, daughter holding his hand again
 2/12/03 6:52:43 AM I/M Fox and daughter Jessica blew each other a kiss
 2/12/03 6:54:01 AM I/M Fox telling about conversation with his Mother last night
 2/12/03 6:55:22 AM I/M Fox told them that all here last night talked all night
 2/12/03 6:56:07 AM I/M Fox told them that his faith in God is what is getting him
 through this, daughter crying again
 2/12/03 6:56:19 AM I/M Foxes daughter crying. Team member asked if he could
 2/12/03 6:57:19 AM get her anything. She requested a glass of water.
 2/12/03 6:57:43 AM
 02/12/2003 6:58:10 AM Attorney Meyers arrived at institution - awaiting escort
 02/12/2003 6:59:10 AM I/M Fox laughing with visitors and team members.
 2/12/03 6:59:29 AM I/M Fox and visitors still talking in an upbeat manner.
 2/12/03 7:04:06 AM Visitors holding hands with I/M Fox. Visit is going well.
 2/12/03 7:05:40 AM Conversation down to a whisper. I/M Fox discussing how he
 2/12/03 7:07:47 AM wants Jessica to be strong.
 2/12/03 7:08:21 AM Andrea Dean and Rev. Sims arrived at the death house.
 2/12/03 7:09:19 AM Andrea Dean departing death house.
 2/12/03 7:11:17 AM Team leader gave I/M Fox a wooden cross to put in his
 2/12/03 7:12:05 AM pocket. I/M Fox began crying.
 2/12/03 7:12:23 AM Conversation still a whisper. Visitors still holding his hands.
 2/12/03 7:12:59 AM I/M Fox expressed to Jessica that he expects her to have some
 2/12/03 7:14:43 AM kids in the next six years or so.
 2/12/03 7:15:13 AM Conversation still low toned. Discussing family ties with the
 2/12/03 7:16:54 AM church.
 2/12/03 7:17:03 AM Visitors still holding hands. Tears visible on I/M Foxes
 2/12/03 7:18:27 AM

Page 6

0295

0296

FOX Exec 2-12-03

2/12/03 7:58:28 AM Family members leaving the death house, I/M Fox said it is not
 2/12/03 7:58:40 AM goodbye ~~just~~ see you later
 2/12/03 7:59:14 AM and 3 Attorneys in death house
 2/12/03 8:00:32 AM ask I/M Fox if he needs anything, he said I'm fine
 2/12/03 8:00:45 AM 3 Attorneys at cell front
 2/12/03 8:02:47 AM I/M Fox reading them a scripture, said now I'm ready, I'm
 going
 02/12/2003 8:02:54 AM Maintenance cleared to death house for communication checks
 2/12/03 8:02:57 AM upstairs
 2/12/03 8:03:41 AM All three talking, he thanked them for their help
 2/12/03 8:04:35 AM I/M Fox spirits are good
 2/12/03 8:05:23 AM I/M Fox quoted Eph6:19 to the Attorneys
 2/12/03 8:06:21 AM Maintenance in for communications check
 2/12/03 8:08:15 AM All three are laughing and said that the visits were great
 2/12/03 8:10:04 AM I/M Fox told the Attorneys that he was glad that the Media was
 2/12/03 8:10:12 AM leaving them all alone
 2/12/03 8:11:59 AM I/M Fox telling about the News Media writing his story
 2/12/03 8:13:38 AM I/M Fox said that he wrote a poem that will be read at is
 funeral
 2/12/03 8:15:02 AM I/M Fox doing most of the talking, all laughing and sharing
 their
 2/12/03 8:15:09 AM feelings about today
 2/12/03 8:15:59 AM I/M Fox said he had copies of the poem made and shared them
 2/12/03 8:16:17 AM with the others on death row at Manci
 2/12/03 8:18:37 AM The Attorney's sharing their feeling with I/M Fox along with
 2/12/03 8:18:56 AM their other office members
 2/12/03 8:19:57 AM All are laughing about football teams, he is now telling a
 joke
 2/12/03 8:20:03 AM to remember him by
 2/12/03 8:21:17 AM All laughing about the joke and the Ohio State Lawyers
 2/12/03 8:22:18 AM One of the Attorneys shared that how your faith has impacted
 him
 02/12/2003 8:22:31 AM Two buses of protestors on premises
 2/12/03 8:23:24 AM One of the Attorneys said he would like to tell the Media that
 2/12/03 8:24:00 AM you are truly sorry for the incident
 02/12/2003 8:24:01 AM Director Wilkinson arrived at institution
 02/12/2003 8:25:48 AM Mr. Stickrath arrived at institution
 2/12/03 8:27:16 AM One of the attorneys is explaining that this is not directed
 2/12/03 8:28:25 AM against I/M Fox. That he did the crime and this is the result,
 2/12/03 8:29:17 AM I/M Fox agreed. I/M Fox is telling them about his conversation
 2/12/03 8:29:54 AM with his mother. I/M Fox is telling his attorneys that he hopes
 2/12/03 8:30:35 AM the judges will look at their heart instead of politics in
 making
 2/12/03 8:31:07 AM decisions in the future. One attorney thanked I/M Fox for
 2/12/03 8:31:23 AM allowing them to represent him.
 2/12/03 8:31:58 AM The attorney states that they are with him and won't forget
 2/12/03 8:32:22 AM him and that not to worry about Jessica. The attorney said
 2/12/03 8:32:49 AM hang in there and that I/M gets stronger with every visit.
 2/12/03 8:33:17 AM One team member asked if he needed anything. I/M Fox
 2/12/03 8:33:26 AM said he was fine.
 2/12/03 8:33:58 AM The attorneys have departed the death house.
 2/12/03 8:34:18 AM Rev. Sims is now visiting with I/M Fox.
 02/12/2003 8:34:36 AM Radio checks being conducted by Incident Commander
 2/12/03 8:36:56 AM Rev. Sims is praying with I/M Fox.
 2/12/03 8:37:31 AM Rev. Sims is now reading passages with I/M Fox.
 02/12/2003 8:39:09 AM Prison Manager reports prison under normal operation
 2/12/03 8:40:32 AM I/M Fox holding up well, listening intently to the reading
 2/12/03 8:40:43 AM of the passages.
 02/12/2003 8:42:06 AM victim witnesses arrived in A-Building
 02/12/2003 8:43:24 AM CIST Team is in place
 2/12/03 8:44:31 AM Rev. Sims has finished reading the passages. He is now
 2/12/03 8:45:38 AM holding I/M Foxes hands and praying in silence.
 2/12/03 8:47:08 AM Rev. Sims has administered last rites to I/M Fox.

Page 8

0297

page 9

0298

02/12/2003 10:24:39 AM Victim's family waiting to observe hearse leaving facility
02/12/2003 10:27:56 AM Greg Meyers, PDO, in media center making statement
02/12/2003 10:29:20 AM Body has been placed in hearse; preparing to depart
Page 10

0299

Page 11

0300

Page 1

0301

0302

4/28/03 5:57:35 PM exiting to CCI
Page 4

0304

0305

Brewer Exec 4-29-03

to 4/28/03 8:37:35 PM here his comments.

4/28/03 8:38:04 PM I/M states he is satisfied with the answers and appreciates

4/28/03 8:38:22 PM the answering of his questions.

4/28/03 8:48:04 PM I/M still talking to team leader and members.

4/28/03 9:16:35 PM Team Member arrives in the Deathhouse.

4/28/03 9:19:07 PM Called count in to CC-1. Good at 1.

4/28/03 9:19:47 PM Team Member exits Deathhouse.

4/28/03 9:34:25 PM I/M Brewer talking with Team Members. Spirits are good.

4/28/03 9:38:54 PM Called infirmary for I/M Brewer's medication.

4/28/03 9:43:21 PM I/M Brewer stated he did not want his meds until 11:00pm.

4/28/03 9:44:03 PM Called infirmary and told Medical Staff.

4/28/03 9:59:08 PM I/M Brewer requested some Apple Pie. Two pieces were given.

4/28/03 10:09:02 PM Called count in to CC-1. Good at 1.

4/28/03 10:25:42 PM I/M Brewer asked for a cigarette. Two cigarettes given.

4/28/03 10:29:57 PM I/M Brewer requested a cassette tape to listen.

4/28/03 10:30:25 PM Gave him a gospel tape.

4/28/03 10:45:54 PM I/M Brewer requested to make a telephone call.

4/28/03 10:47:19 PM A call was made to Katherine Hosack at [REDACTED]

4/28/03 10:48:18 PM Katherine Hosack is a friend. Call was excepted.

4/28/03 10:49:53 PM Four Team Members arrive at the Deathhouse.

4/28/03 10:54:37 PM Four Team Members exit Deathhouse.

4/28/03 11:08:07 PM Medical Staff delivers medication Benedryl 200 and Ativan 1mg

4/28/03 11:19:01 PM I/M Brewer still talking on telephone

4/28/03 11:20:24 PM I/M Brewer finished with phone call

4/28/03 11:34:33 PM I/M Brewer sitting on bed writing a letter.

4/28/03 11:41:09 PM I/M Brewer laying on bed reading the Bible

4/28/03 11:41:55 PM Called count in to CC-1. Good at 1.

4/28/03 11:59:53 PM I/M Brewer laying on bed watching television.

4/29/03 12:00:53 AM I/M Brewer is asleep.

4/29/03 12:14:17 AM I/M Brewer is asleep.

4/29/03 12:29:27 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 12:44:30 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 1:02:05 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 1:18:02 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 1:38:02 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 1:58:44 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 2:05:05 AM called count in to cc#1

4/29/03 2:16:05 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 2:38:25 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 2:59:58 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 3:21:25 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 3:40:43 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 3:44:38 AM 1 team member in death house

4/29/03 4:05:10 AM called count in to CC-1. Good at 1.

4/29/03 4:18:08 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 4:46:04 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 5:03:40 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 5:07:58 AM Eric Lutz in death house

4/29/03 5:21:34 AM i I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 5:39:16 AM 2 team members in death house

4/29/03 5:40:31 AM I/M Brewer still asleep.

4/29/03 5:43:58 AM Medical Staff in death house.

4/29/03 5:51:29 AM I/M Brewer awakened

4/29/2003 5:55:28 AM Command Center opened 04-29-03

4/29/2003 6:01:01 AM Food service cleared to deliver breakfast meal

4/29/03 6:02:09 AM One team member in death house

4/29/03 6:02:16 AM called count to CC1

4/29/03 6:03:31 AM I/M Brewer given Ativan 1mg by

4/29/2003 6:04:56 AM Radio checks in progress

4/29/03 6:05:12 AM Breakfast meal in 2 apple juice, 2 milk, dry cereal, butter,

4/29/03 6:05:22 AM sugar, waffles & syrup

4/29/03 6:06:25 AM I/M Brewer eating breakfast

4/29/2003 6:14:27 AM Brewer's family has arrived at A-Bldg.

Page 6

0306

Brewer Exec 4-29-03

4/29/2003 6:15:39 AM Electrician cleared to death house for phone checks
 4/29/03 6:18:37 AM Maintenance in for phone check
 4/29/03 6:23:55 AM I/M Brewer ate about 1/4 of cereal. Nothing else.
 4/29/2003 6:24:24 AM Phone checks in progress
 4/29/03 6:34:06 AM I/M Brewer laying on bed watching Channel 10 News stated
 4/29/03 6:34:35 AM "No more appeals"
 4/29/03 6:37:45 AM I/M Brewer requesting that Phillip & Bev visit cell front
 04/29/2003 6:40:57 AM Terry Collins, Deputy Director of Institutions, on site
 4/29/03 6:41:04 AM Phillip & Bev in death house for visit
 4/29/03 6:42:43 AM Correction Brother John & Sister Debbie in for visit
 4/29/03 6:43:50 AM I/M Brewer given cup of cold water
 4/29/03 6:44:41 AM Debbie told I/M Brewer about John's baptism
 4/29/03 6:45:44 AM Talking about the activities of last night at the motel
 4/29/03 6:48:29 AM I/M Brewer spirits are very good
 04/29/2003 6:49:11 AM Team cleared to cross yard
 4/29/03 6:50:42 AM I/M Brewer telling about the phone call to a 90 year old lady
 4/29/03 6:51:15 AM wanting to have pray with him and to reach out to him showing
 4/29/03 6:51:37 AM her support
 4/29/03 6:53:45 AM I/M Brewer shared with his family a letter he read last night
 4/29/03 6:55:14 AM I/M Brewer told them that he will have some letters for them
 to
 4/29/03 6:55:42 AM take before they leave today, holding his sisters hand
 4/29/03 6:58:44 AM visit going well spirits good
 4/29/03 6:59:47 AM Debbie told I/M Brewer that the property was loaded in John's
 car
 4/29/03 7:00:09 AM before they returned from the last visit
 4/29/03 7:01:14 AM Debbie crying while talking to I/M Brewer about Candy, he
 replied
 4/29/03 7:01:21 AM message received
 4/29/03 7:04:18 AM I/M Brewer holding Debbie's hand again, asking if they have
 4/29/03 7:04:28 AM had breakfast yet
 4/29/03 7:05:37 AM I/M Brewer ask if the institution was treating them ok
 04/29/2003 7:05:33 AM Food Service cleared to deliver ice & orange juice
 4/29/03 7:06:29 AM Debbie replied, "They all have been great to help us in any
 way
 4/29/03 7:10:06 AM I/M Brewer explaining to his family how the procedure works
 4/29/03 7:10:21 AM after he leaves his cell.
 4/29/03 7:10:50 AM Food service arrives with ice and orange juice.
 4/29/03 7:13:26 AM Debbie said that everything has been better than she had
 expected
 4/29/03 7:13:59 AM I/M Brewer states he has been treated very well.
 4/29/03 7:16:38 AM I/M Brewer asked the team leader if his sister Debbie could
 4/29/03 7:17:21 AM have a business card of Rev. Millers for her to send him
 4/29/03 7:17:45 AM some personal property and a donation for his church.
 4/29/03 7:18:13 AM Debbie is crying but the visit is going well.
 04/29/2003 7:18:37 AM Mr. Huffman, South Region Director, on site
 4/29/03 7:20:01 AM I/M Brewer asked his family if they could hear the noise from
 4/29/03 7:20:32 AM the block outside. States that has been going on constantly.
 4/29/03 7:22:18 AM I/M Brewer talking about his grandfather and other family
 members
 4/29/03 7:22:53 AM Debbie and John both tearfull and talking about their family
 4/29/03 7:23:46 AM pictures . I/M talking about pictures of Debbie when she was
 3-4
 4/29/03 7:24:18 AM years old in comparison to how Audrey looks.
 4/29/03 7:26:37 AM Debbie and John are saying good-bye so that Bev and Phillip
 4/29/03 7:26:49 AM can visit for a while.
 04/29/2003 7:27:06 AM Phillip & Beverly Brewer cleared to death house
 4/29/03 7:27:17 AM Debbie and John departing the death house.
 4/29/03 7:31:48 AM Beverly and Phillip arrived for their visit.
 4/29/03 7:32:23 AM Greetings exchanged and holding hands. I/M Brewer states
 4/29/03 7:32:52 AM he had a good nights sleep and is doing well.
 04/29/2003 7:33:17 AM Rev. Gary Sims cleared to death house
 4/29/03 7:33:27 AM I/M Brewer said he understood the victims family had seen

Page 7

0307

Brewer Exec 4-29-03

4/29/03 7:33:58 AM his family last night. Beverly said his family just smiled and
 4/29/03 7:34:05 AM walked on.
 4/29/03 7:34:39 AM Phillip states David has brought a lot of peace to the family
 4/29/03 7:35:22 AM by holding up so well. All three are laughing and crying at
 the
 4/29/03 7:35:55 AM same time. Talking about how grandma will probably act the
 same.
 4/29/03 7:36:33 AM still a lot of laughter with tears. More sounding of joy than
 4/29/03 7:37:05 AM sorrow. Talking about John being baptised and how they felt
 4/29/03 7:37:12 AM more a peace.
 4/29/03 7:40:00 AM I/M Brewer spirits are very good
 4/29/03 7:40:31 AM All laughing and sharing family stories
 4/29/03 7:41:40 AM Uncle Phillip assured I/M Brewer that John will be taken care
 of
 4/29/03 7:41:52 AM holding both their hands
 4/29/03 7:42:14 AM Aunt Bev kissed his left hand
 4/29/03 7:43:05 AM Phillip ask how he was doing with his last statement
 4/29/03 7:43:58 AM I/M Brewer replied it is difficult I don't know yet all make
 that
 4/29/03 7:44:17 AM decision while laying on the bed
 4/29/03 7:46:06 AM Correction: I don't know yet I'll make that decision while
 laying
 4/29/03 7:46:09 AM on the bed
 4/29/03 7:46:55 AM All three laughing, crying, sharing stories about his
 childhood
 4/29/03 7:48:00 AM Phillip and I/M Brewer holdong hands again
 4/29/03 7:49:23 AM Uncle Phillip handed Rev. Sims a cross
 4/29/03 7:50:13 AM Team leader observed the cross being handed to Rev. Sims
 4/29/03 7:51:01 AM Rev. Sims, I/M Brewer, Bev, & Phillip praying over the cross
 4/29/03 7:51:18 AM which he will wear
 4/29/03 7:51:49 AM I/M Brewer requesting that Rev. Miller be next
 4/29/03 7:52:46 AM I/M Brewer kissed the hands of both visitors wished them
 04/29/2003 7:52:48 AM WT6 cleared to escort Rev. Miller to death house
 4/29/03 7:52:55 AM God's Speed
 4/29/03 7:53:38 AM I/M Brewer talking with Rev. Sims
 4/29/03 7:55:18 AM Rev. Miller in at cell front
 4/29/03 7:56:19 AM I/M Brewer sharing the events of last nights baptism
 4/29/03 7:57:07 AM Rev. Miller told I/M Brewer that the library at the church
 will
 4/29/03 7:57:21 AM be renamed the Dave Brewer Library
 4/29/03 7:57:52 AM Rev. Miller praying with I/M Brewer, holding hands
 4/29/03 7:58:47 AM Rev. Miller leaving, I/M Brewer requesting John & Debbie
 4/29/03 7:59:31 AM I/M Brewer again talking with Rev. Sims
 4/29/03 8:03:50 AM I/M Brewer is now wearing the cross
 04/29/2003 8:04:01 AM John Brewer & Debbie Rose cleared to death house
 4/29/03 8:05:39 AM I/M Brewer spirits are good, still talking with Rev. Sims
 4/29/03 8:08:20 AM John & Debbie in at cell front
 4/29/03 8:08:49 AM I/M Brewer showed them the cross that Uncle Phillip gave him
 04/29/2003 8:09:32 AM Prison Manager states that breakfast meals completed
 4/29/03 8:09:49 AM I/M Brewer, John, & Debbie holding hands and praying
 4/29/03 8:10:44 AM Debbie and I/M Brewer crying, John is looking away, all still
 4/29/03 8:10:49 AM holding hands
 4/29/03 8:11:51 AM I/M Brewer and Debbie talking very quietly, still holding
 hands
 4/29/03 8:12:53 AM John kissed I/M Brewer's right hand, Debbie kissed his left
 4/29/03 8:13:27 AM Debbie crying and talking with I/M Brewer
 4/29/03 8:14:51 AM I/M Brewer told them that he loved them both, Rev Sims praying
 4/29/03 8:15:05 AM with all three before they leave
 4/29/03 8:15:44 AM John and Debbie ready to leave
 4/29/03 8:16:14 AM Both have left cell front waiting for escort
 4/29/03 8:16:41 AM I/M Brewer requesting Rev. Miller to return
 04/29/2003 8:17:02 AM WT6 cleared to escort Rev. Miller to death house
 4/29/03 8:18:34 AM Rev. Sims reading Bible scriptures to I/M Brewer

Page 8

0308

Brewer Exec 4-29-03

4/29/03 8:19:01 AM John and Debbie returning to CCL, Rev Miller in at cell front
 4/29/03 8:19:37 AM Rev. Miller holding I/M Brewer's hand while Rev. Sims
 continues
 4/29/03 8:19:53 AM to read the scriptures to him
 4/29/03 8:20:47 AM Rev. Miller talking with I/M Brewer
 4/29/03 8:21:07 AM I/M Brewer's spirits are very good
 4/29/03 8:22:39 AM I/M Brewer sharing the experience of telling his family bye
 4/29/03 8:23:27 AM I/M Brewer sharing that God has helped him through this time
 4/29/03 8:24:12 AM I/M Brewer telling about the phone call to the 90 year old
 lady
 4/29/03 8:24:38 AM he made last night. They talked for 30 minutes
 4/29/03 8:26:39 AM I/M Brewer ask if Rev. Miller could take some letters with
 him,
 4/29/03 8:27:04 AM team leader checking all the letters
 4/29/03 8:27:38 AM Rev. Miller, Rev. Sims, & I/M Brewer praying together
 4/29/03 8:28:22 AM Team leader ok'd the letters for Rev. Miller to take with him
 4/29/03 8:29:06 AM Rev. Sims reading scriptures to I/M Brewer & Rev. Miller
 04/29/2003 8:30:36 AM CIST (team) on site
 4/29/03 8:32:45 AM Rev. Miller still holding I/M Brewer's right hand, both
 quietly
 4/29/03 8:33:06 AM listening to the scriptures
 4/29/03 8:34:36 AM All three are very quiet.
 4/29/03 8:35:13 AM I/M Brewer thanking Rev. Miller of leading him to Jesus
 4/29/03 8:35:36 AM Rev. Miller now reading Psalm 23
 4/29/03 8:36:26 AM I/M Brewer thanking both Rev. Sims and Rev. Miller for the
 4/29/03 8:36:40 AM support they provided to him and his family
 4/29/03 8:37:34 AM All three are holding hands while Rev. Miller talks
 04/29/2003 8:38:08 AM Director Wilkinson on site
 4/29/03 8:39:20 AM I/M Brewer requesting Rev. Sims to now pray for the victims
 4/29/03 8:39:39 AM family to help them through today
 04/29/2003 8:39:50 AM Assistant Director Tom Stickrath and Greg Trout on site
 4/29/03 8:40:46 AM I/M Brewer spirits are very good.
 4/29/03 8:42:15 AM All three are talking about the impact I/M Brewer has had on
 his
 4/29/03 8:42:22 AM family and friends
 4/29/03 8:42:40 AM Rev. Miller again reading Psalm 23
 4/29/03 8:43:09 AM Rev. Miller now leaving cell front waiting for escort
 04/29/2003 8:45:18 AM WT6 cleared to death house to escort Rev Miller
 4/29/03 8:47:40 AM I/M Brewer given a root beer
 4/29/03 8:48:08 AM I/M Brewer showering
 04/29/2003 8:52:01 AM Victim families & escorts have arrived at A-Bldg.
 4/29/03 8:56:45 AM I/M Brewer has finished shower returned to cell
 4/29/03 9:00:37 AM I/M Brewer talking to team member about how thankful
 4/29/03 9:01:01 AM he is to have been able to visit with his family.
 4/29/03 9:04:31 AM I/M Brewer is getting dressed.
 04/29/2003 9:08:47 AM WT9 relays that about 23 protestors on site
 04/29/2003 9:09:19 AM Electrician advises that all phone checks complete
 4/29/03 9:12:21 AM I/M Brewer sitting on his bed watching tv. States the shower
 4/29/03 9:12:49 AM he had was the best he had since he was at Lucasville
 4/29/03 9:13:13 AM previously. Continues to talk with team members.
 4/29/03 9:17:19 AM I/M Brewer states he has seen his people and he can deal with
 4/29/03 9:18:01 AM the execution. "I put myself here".
 4/29/03 9:18:26 AM Talking about how he use to back pack in this area as a
 4/29/03 9:18:43 AM kid with a friend.
 4/29/03 9:19:54 AM I/M Brewer states he really doesn't know what his last
 4/29/03 9:20:23 AM statement will be, States he may freeze up and not be able
 4/29/03 9:20:34 AM to say what he wants.
 4/29/03 9:25:20 AM I/M Brewer still talking to staff members.
 4/29/03 9:28:48 AM I/M Brewer talking to team members about other inmates on
 death
 4/29/03 9:28:50 AM row
 04/29/2003 9:31:04 AM Director & Major en route to death house

Brewer Exec 4-29-03

4/29/03 9:32:51 AM Warden & Major in death house
 04/29/2003 9:34:46 AM Funeral Director has arrived at facility
 4/29/03 9:38:58 AM Director Wilkerson, Mr. Stickrath, Mr. Collins, Mr. Huffman in
 death house
 4/29/03 9:39:03 AM I/M Brewer given a cigarette
 4/29/03 9:43:04 AM Medical team in cell to insert heparin locks
 4/29/03 9:46:27 AM I/M Brewer laying on bed talking with team members
 4/29/03 9:48:02 AM Radio checks in progress
 04/29/2003 9:54:27 AM I/M Brewer being very quiet
 4/29/03 9:57:31 AM I/M Brewer asking about the procedures again, team leaders
 4/29/03 10:01:54 AM are explaining them to him
 4/29/03 10:02:07 AM Director Wilkerson, Mr. Huffman now at cell front
 4/29/03 10:03:05 AM I/M Brewer talking with team members.
 4/29/03 10:03:58 AM Heparin locks are now inserted
 4/29/03 10:04:43 AM Heparin locks now in
 04/29/2003 10:04:48 AM Medical team leaving cell door secured
 4/29/03 10:05:03 AM Media escort cleared to CC#1, and to cross yard
 04/29/2003 10:05:59 AM I/M Brewer given a drink of root beer by team member
 4/29/03 10:06:13 AM Media en route across yard
 04/29/2003 10:06:48 AM I/M Brewer pacing cell
 4/29/03 10:06:54 AM Media in place in death house
 04/29/2003 10:07:54 AM Warden approaching cell front to read death warrant
 04/29/2003 10:08:31 AM victim witnesses escort cleared to CC#1 and to cross yard
 04/29/2003 10:08:58 AM warden reading warrant
 04/29/2003 10:09:04 AM Inmate witnesses escort cleared to CC#1, standby
 04/29/2003 10:09:38 AM Reading of warrant complete; entering chamber
 04/29/2003 10:09:49 AM Inmate being placed on bed
 04/29/2003 10:09:58 AM Restraints being applied
 04/29/2003 10:10:09 AM Restraints now applied
 04/29/2003 10:10:33 AM Medical entering chamber to insert IVs
 04/29/2003 10:10:47 AM Inmate witnesses cleared to cross yard
 04/29/2003 10:10:56 AM IV inserted in right arm
 04/29/2003 10:11:15 AM IV running
 04/29/2003 10:11:21 AM IV inserted in left arm
 04/29/2003 10:11:31 AM Inmate witnesses en route to death house
 04/29/2003 10:11:52 AM IV left arm inserted and running
 04/29/2003 10:12:05 AM medical exiting chamber
 04/29/2003 10:12:14 AM Victim witnesses cleared to be seated
 04/29/2003 10:12:24 AM Physician contact established
 04/29/2003 10:12:49 AM Inmate witnesses cleared to be seated
 04/29/2003 10:12:57 AM All witnesses in place
 04/29/2003 10:13:26 AM warden allowing inmate last statement
 04/29/2003 10:13:41 AM Last statement complete
 04/29/2003 10:14:07 AM Syringe #1 started
 04/29/2003 10:14:26 AM Syringe #1 complete
 04/29/2003 10:14:55 AM Syringe #2 started
 04/29/2003 10:15:03 AM Syringe #2 complete
 04/29/2003 10:15:35 AM Syringe #3 started
 04/29/2003 10:16:00 AM Syringe #3 complete
 04/29/2003 10:16:04 AM Syringe #4 started
 04/29/2003 10:16:12 AM Syringe #4 complete
 04/29/2003 10:17:36 AM Syringe #5 started
 04/29/2003 10:17:46 AM Syringe #5 complete
 04/29/2003 10:17:58 AM Syringe #6 started
 04/29/2003 10:18:04 AM Syringe #6 complete
 04/29/2003 10:18:09 AM Syringe #7 started
 04/29/2003 10:18:15 AM Syringe #7 complete
 04/29/2003 10:18:37 AM Syringe #8 started
 04/29/2003 10:18:43 AM Syringe #8 complete
 04/29/2003 10:18:54 AM Injection process complete
 04/29/2003 10:19:04 AM Curtains being closed
 04/29/2003 10:19:08 AM Medical entering to check vitals
 04/29/2003 10:19:25 AM

Page 10

0310

Brewer Exec 4-29-03

04/29/2003 10:20:06 AM	Medical exiting chamber
04/29/2003 10:20:28 AM	Curtains being reopened
04/29/2003 10:20:41 AM	Warden announced time of death as 10:20 am
04/29/2003 10:20:47 AM	Curtains being closed
04/29/2003 10:21:04 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared to exit death house
04/29/2003 10:21:47 AM	Medical re-entered chamber to remove IV lines
04/29/2003 10:22:02 AM	Inmate witnesses en route across yard
04/29/2003 10:22:12 AM	Media cleared to exit death house
04/29/2003 10:22:31 AM	Inmate witnesses have cleared CC#1
04/29/2003 10:22:51 AM	Media en route across yard
04/29/2003 10:23:15 AM	Victim witnesses cleared to exit death house
04/29/2003 10:23:35 AM	Media has cleared CC#1
04/29/2003 10:23:53 AM	IV lines are now removed
04/29/2003 10:24:05 AM	Victim witnesses en route across yard
04/29/2003 10:24:53 AM	Victim witnesses have cleared CC#1
04/29/2003 10:25:02 AM	Team entering chamber to remove restraints
04/29/2003 10:25:13 AM	WT2 to report to secondary duties
04/29/2003 10:25:47 AM	Chaplain removing cross necklace for family
04/29/2003 10:26:03 AM	Restraints now removed
04/29/2003 10:26:27 AM	Body being placed on gurney for Funeral Director
04/29/2003 10:31:26 AM	Body being placed on lift
04/29/2003 10:33:23 AM	Body has been placed in hearse
04/29/2003 10:33:54 AM	Funeral Director ready for departure
04/29/2003 10:36:18 AM	Rev Miller returning to family waiting area
04/29/2003 10:37:02 AM	Inmate witnesses have concluded media interview
04/29/2003 10:37:16 AM	Victim witnesses cleared to media area
04/29/2003 10:37:53 AM	Funeral Director has exited facility
04/29/2003 10:38:19 AM	Inmate family & witnesses cleared to depart facility
04/29/2003 10:40:26 AM	Inmate family & witnesses en route to A-Bldg.
04/29/2003 10:43:44 AM	Inmate family still in A-Bldg.
04/29/2003 10:47:35 AM	Inmate family and witnesses have exited parking lot
04/29/2003 10:50:47 AM	Prison Manager reports institution is calm

Martin Exec 6-18-03

06/17/2003 9:54:15 AM I/M at Sallyport 1
 6/17/03 9:57:50 AM I/M MARTIN 174-878 ARRIVED AT DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 9:58:17 AM I/M MARTIN ENTERS DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 9:58:39 AM I/M MARTIN ENTERS CELL.
 6/17/03 10:00:25 AM RESTRAINTS REMOVED FROM I/M MARTIN AND SECURED IN CELL.
 6/17/03 10:07:18 AM I/M MARTIN STRIP SEARCHED AND RECEIVED PROPERTY.
 6/17/03 10:10:36 AM I/M MARTIN RECEIVES BIBLE AND LEGAL MAIL.
 6/17/03 10:16:15 AM I/M MARTIN REQUESTS PAPER AND PENCIL.
 6/17/03 10:17:16 AM I/M MARTIN REQUESTS A PHONE CALL.
 6/17/03 10:18:03 AM PAPER AND PENCIL GIVEN TO I/M MARTIN.
 06/17/2003 10:18:21 AM Inmate's records received in Command Center
 6/17/03 10:19:01 AM I/M MARTIN MAKES PHONE CALL TO HIS MOTHER [REDACTED]
 6/17/03 10:26:49 AM I/M MARTIN REQUESTS TWO LAW BOOKS, PAYTON V. NEW YORK AND NEW
 6/17/03 10:26:59 AM YORK V. HARRIS
 06/17/2003 10:27:31 AM Legal staff contacted regarding inmate's request for 2 law
 books
 6/17/03 10:28:11 AM I/M MARTIN TALKING ABOUT LEGAL AND STATES FEELING GOOD.
 6/17/03 10:33:10 AM COUNT OF 1 CALLED IN TO CC-1.
 6/17/03 10:42:04 AM I/M MARTIN STILL ON PHONE DISCUSSING HIS LEGAL CASE.
 6/17/03 10:44:49 AM I/M MARTIN IS LAUGHING WHILE TALKING TO HIS MOTHER
 6/17/03 10:52:50 AM I/M MARTIN STATES PHONE CUT OFF, NUMBER [REDACTED] REDIALED
 FOR
 6/17/03 10:53:02 AM I/M MARTIN.
 06/17/2003 10:55:35 AM Inmate's Special Meal Request: cheeseburger with mustard
 (cont'd)
 06/17/2003 10:56:07 AM ketchup, pickle, lettuce & tomato, french fries with
 ketchup
 06/17/2003 10:56:19 AM apple pie, Pepsi
 6/17/03 10:58:27 AM TEAM MEMBER ENTERS DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 11:00:33 AM I/M MARTIN STATES PROPERTY IS TO GO TO HIS SISTER, DEBRA
 MARTIN.
 6/17/03 11:03:22 AM I/M MARTIN ON PHONE TALKING AND LAUGHING.
 6/17/03 11:15:46 AM WARDEN AND DEPUTY OF OPS ENTERS DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 11:16:36 AM I/M MARTIN STILL TALKING ON PHONE ABOUT HIS LEGAL CASE.
 06/17/2003 11:18:59 AM cleared to death house
 6/17/03 11:20:05 AM I/M MARTIN RECEIVES LAW BOOKS THAT HE REQUESTED.
 6/17/03 11:23:23 AM MEDICAL STAFF ENTERING DEATH HOUSE FOR ROUTINE CHECK.
 6/17/03 11:37:15 AM I/M MARTIN STILL TALKING ON PHONE.
 6/17/03 11:54:00 AM I/M MARTIN STILL ON PHONE TALKING ABOUT HIS LEGAL CASE.
 6/17/03 12:01:32 PM I/M MARTIN IN GOOD SPIRITS. LAUGHING.
 6/17/03 12:05:33 PM WARDEN AND DEPUTY OF OPS EXIT DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 12:19:40 PM I/M MARTIN TALKING ON PHONE WITH FAMILY LAUGHING.
 6/17/03 12:33:14 PM I/M MARTIN COMPLETES PHONE CALL.
 6/17/03 12:33:40 PM MEDICAL STAFF DOES INTAKE ON I/M MARTIN.
 6/17/03 12:35:02 PM MEDICAL STAFF REPORTS B/P 132/84, PULSE 76
 6/17/03 12:35:41 PM I/M MARTIN STATES ON NO MEDICATION AND REQUESTS NOTHING
 6/17/03 12:35:45 PM AT THIS TIME.
 6/17/03 12:38:07 PM MEDICAL STAFF EXITS DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 12:38:34 PM I/M MARTIN TURNED THE RADIO ON.
 06/17/2003 12:40:13 PM Mental Health staff enroute to death house for evaluation
 6/17/03 12:45:43 PM MENTAL HEALTH STAFF ENTERS THE DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 12:47:25 PM I/M MARTIN TURNED RADIO OFF AND IS LYING ON BED READING
 6/17/03 12:47:41 PM LEGAL MATERIAL.
 6/17/03 12:49:11 PM FOUR TEAM MEMBERS ARRIVE AT DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 12:50:59 PM TWO TEAM MEMBERS EXIT DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 12:55:33 PM TEAM MEMBER ENTERS DEATH HOUSE.
 6/17/03 12:59:26 PM I/M MARTIN LYING ON BED READING LEGAL WORK.
 6/17/03 1:12:52 PM LATE ENTRY...MENTAL HEALTH STAFF IS JUST NOW ENTERING DEATH
 HOUSE
 6/17/03 1:14:01 PM DISREGARD ENTRY OF 12:45:43.
 6/17/03 1:15:02 PM I/M MARTIN IS SLEEPING.
 6/17/03 1:18:34 PM . ASKS IF I/M MARTIN NEEDED ANYTHING. I/ M STATES NOTHING
 AT

Martin Exec 6-18-03

6/17/03 1:18:46 PM THIS TIME.
6/17/03 1:19:17 PM I/M MARTIN CONTINUES TO SLEEP.
6/17/03 1:19:37 PM MENTAL HEALTH DEPARTS DEATH HOUSE.
06/17/2003 1:29:44 PM Temporary power outage in Death House
06/17/2003 1:30:05 PM Power is back on in Death House
6/17/03 1:31:21 PM LOST ALL POWER TO DEATH HOUSE.
6/17/03 1:31:42 PM POWERED RESTORED IN DEATH HOUSE.
6/17/03 1:31:57 PM REBOOTED COMPUTER SYSTEM.
6/17/03 1:32:16 PM I/M MARTIN STILL SLEEPING.
6/17/03 1:34:49 PM J ARRIVES AT THE DEATH HOUSE.
6/17/03 1:42:22 PM I/M MARTIN STILL SLEEPING.
6/17/03 1:46:08 PM J DEPARTS THE DEATH HOUSE.
6/17/03 1:48:27 PM J ARRIVED AT THE DEATH HOUSE.
6/17/03 1:56:44 PM I/M MARTIN STILL SLEEPING.
6/17/03 2:15:15 PM I/M MARTIN STILL SLEEPING.
6/17/03 2:32:39 PM I/M MARTIN STILL SLEEPING.
6/17/03 2:52:29 PM I/M MARTIN STILL SLEEPING.
06/17/2003 2:57:30 PM Martin's Spiritual Advisor on site
6/17/03 3:08:59 PM TEAM LEADER WOKE I/M TO INFORM HIM THAT HIS
6/17/03 3:09:22 PM SPIRITUAL ADVISOR IS ENROUTE TO SEE HIM.
6/17/03 3:11:26 PM SPIRITUAL ADVISOR ARRIVES AT THE DEATH HOUSE.
6/17/03 3:12:57 PM CHARLES MORGAN SPIRITUAL ADVISOR TALKING WITH
6/17/03 3:13:32 PM I/M MARTIN. ASKS IF I/M HAD GOOD VISIT WITH MOTHER AND
6/17/03 3:14:07 PM GRANDMOTHER.
6/17/03 3:14:56 PM MR. MORGAN IS READING SCRIPTURES TO I/M.
6/17/03 3:16:59 PM I/M MARTIN ASKS WHAT TIME IT IS. ADVISOR CONTINUES
6/17/03 3:17:26 PM TO READ SCRIPTURES AND ASK IF I/M WOULD LIKE
6/17/03 3:17:36 PM COMMUNION.
6/17/03 3:18:09 PM SPIRITUAL ADVISOR ASKS IF THE HATCH ON THE CELL
6/17/03 3:18:34 PM FRON CAN BE RAISED A LITTLE TO MAKE IT MORE
6/17/03 3:19:02 PM LEVEL.
6/17/03 3:20:27 PM SPIRITUAL ADVISOR IS OFFERING COMMUNION AT THIS
6/17/03 3:20:35 PM TIME.
6/17/03 3:21:28 PM I/M MARTIN GIVEN THREE SMALL CRACKERS AND A
6/17/03 3:22:08 PM SMALL AMOUNT OF WELCHES JUICE TO DRINK.
6/17/03 3:22:52 PM MR. MORGAN ASKS IF HE WOULD LIKE FOR HIM TO
6/17/03 3:23:17 PM COME BACK LATER IF HE IS SLEEPY. TEAM LEADER
6/17/03 3:23:46 PM EXPLAINED THE POLICY REGARDING LATER VISITS.
6/17/03 3:24:17 PM MR. MORGAN STATES I/M MAY WANT TO SPEND MORE
6/17/03 3:25:01 PM TIME WITH HIM AS THE TIME APPROACHES EXECUTION.
6/17/03 3:25:33 PM I/M MARTIN STATES IF THERE IS A LATER TIME, BECAUSE
6/17/03 3:26:03 PM HE HAS APPEALS PENDING AND THAT HE DOESN'T FEEL
6/17/03 3:26:56 PM THE EXECUTION WILL HAPPEN.
6/17/03 3:28:08 PM I/M Martin continues to listen to scripture being read.
6/17/03 3:29:21 PM Mr. Morgan explains that I/M Martin expects a stay from
execution,
6/17/03 3:29:52 PM but he should be cleaned and in spirit with the lord.
6/17/03 3:32:13 PM Mr. Morgan told I/M Martin to meditate on what he has told
6/17/03 3:32:44 PM him and that to get some more sleep and he will see him later
6/17/03 3:32:52 PM this evening.
6/17/03 3:33:30 PM Team member asked if I/M wanted something to drink. I/M
refused.
6/17/03 3:33:59 PM I/M lying on his bed reading.
6/17/03 3:37:19 PM Called count of 1 in to CC-1.
6/17/03 3:37:56 PM Spiritual Advisor departed the death house.
6/17/03 3:52:05 PM I/M still lying on his bed reading.
06/17/2003 4:01:17 PM Food Service Staff enroute to death house with special meal
6/17/03 4:04:40 PM Food service personnel arrive with I/M's meal.
6/17/03 4:07:40 PM I/M Martin given his meal. two cheese burgers, fries and two
pieces
6/17/03 4:08:10 PM of apple pie with one pepsi and a cup of ice.
6/17/03 4:08:33 PM I/M is saying a blessing prior to eating.
6/17/03 4:10:35 PM I/M is washing up prior to eating his meal.

Martin Exec 6-18-03

6/17/03 4:12:15 PM I/M is eating his meal while sitting on his bed.
6/17/03 4:25:06 PM I/M setting on bed reading
6/17/03 4:26:42 PM I/M Martin ate 1 cheeseburger 1/2 fries 1 pepsi
6/17/03 4:28:34 PM Team leader talking to I/M Martin about his visit
6/17/03 4:32:55 PM I/M Martin setting on bed reading
6/17/03 4:44:29 PM I/M Martin lying on bed reading
6/17/03 5:03:45 PM I/M Martin lying on bed reading
06/17/2003 5:07:57 PM Rev. Sims & Ms. Dean enroute to death house
6/17/03 5:10:05 PM Rev. Sims & Ms. Dean entering death house
6/17/03 5:11:57 PM Ms. Dean talking with I/M Martin about what he feels he has
6/17/03 5:12:24 PM for an appeal. Talking now about his family coming soon. Tells
6/17/03 5:13:10 PM him it has been raining hard and that is why his family is
not
6/17/03 5:13:16 PM here yet.
6/17/03 5:14:04 PM Rev. Sims talking with team members.
06/17/2003 5:15:06 PM 4 family members & 1 attorney on site
06/17/2003 5:15:34 PM Pam Swanson, Atty., Debra Reese, sister, Curtis
Martin, brother
06/17/2003 5:15:58 PM Darnell Reese, son, and Pam Davis, niece
6/17/03 5:16:48 PM Team leader informed I/M that his family is on site. I/M wants
6/17/03 5:17:21 PM to see Debra and Darnell Reese for first visit.
06/17/2003 5:17:26 PM
6/17/03 5:17:42 PM Ms. Dean departed the death house.
06/17/2003 5:17:51 PM Darnell Reese & Debra Reese will visit I/M first
6/17/03 5:18:31 PM Rev. Sims talking with I/M Martin. I/M Martin tells Rev. Sims
6/17/03 5:19:02 PM that he feels he can beat this by referencing some legal
matters
6/17/03 5:19:18 PM he feels that have been overlooked.
6/17/03 5:19:43 PM Rev. Sims states he is praying for him.
6/17/03 5:20:24 PM I/M Martin departing for the visiting area with team members.
6/17/03 5:26:26 PM I/M Martin is in the visiting area and secured.
6/17/03 5:36:00 PM Darnell and Debra Reese arrived at the visiting area.
6/17/03 5:51:01 PM visit going well
6/17/03 5:55:05 PM I/M Martin laughing talking with visitors
6/17/03 6:14:30 PM arrived at the death house.
6/17/03 6:15:23 PM visit going well
6/17/03 6:29:15 PM Warden [REDACTED] & Deputy Newsome entered Death House
06/17/2003 6:38:23 PM Inmate witness escort to death house to get sister & son.
6/17/03 6:39:17 PM Warden [REDACTED] explaining court decision to Rev. Sims
06/17/2003 6:40:10 PM Andrea Dean, PIO, and Mr. Greene cleared to death house.
6/17/03 6:41:56 PM Andrea Dean and Larry Green arrive at the death house.
6/17/03 6:43:03 PM Warden [REDACTED], Mr. Newsome, and the team
6/17/03 6:43:36 PM leader meet with I/M Martin to inform him that all appeals
have
6/17/03 6:44:12 PM been exhausted. This is being done in the visiting area.
6/17/03 6:46:17 PM I/M Martins visitors have departed the visiting area.
06/17/2003 6:55:50 PM Pam Davis & Curtis Martin to be next visitors
6/17/03 6:57:16 PM Warden [REDACTED] states I/M Martin took the news of his
6/17/03 6:57:47 PM denied appeal well. States he may want to make a phone call
later
6/17/03 6:58:09 PM Warden said that would be fine and his visiting hours may
6/17/03 6:58:37 PM be extended past the designated time frame.
6/17/03 7:03:46 PM Pam Davis and Curtis Martin arrive at the visiting area.
6/17/03 7:04:37 PM Pam and Curtis are visiting with I/M Martin at this time.
6/17/03 7:06:45 PM Warden [REDACTED], Deputy Warden Newsome, and
6/17/03 7:07:11 PM depart the death house.
6/17/03 7:11:31 PM Larry Green departed the death house.
6/17/03 7:12:36 PM I/M Martins visit is going well.
6/17/03 7:22:07 PM I/M Martin and Pam are holding hands while talking. Visit
6/17/03 7:22:19 PM seems to be going well.
6/17/03 7:22:59 PM Andrea Dean and Rev. Sims sitting in the back of the visiting
6/17/03 7:23:05 PM area talking.
6/17/03 7:27:08 PM arrived at the death house

Martin Exec 6-18-03

6/17/03 7:33:16 PM departed the death house.

06/17/2003 7:33:23 PM I/M requests sister and son to return for visit

6/17/03 7:42:48 PM Pam Davis and Curtis Martin are departing the death house.

6/17/03 7:43:54 PM Debra Reese and Darnell Reese arrived at the visiting area.

6/17/03 7:52:03 PM One team member departing the death house for the evening.

6/17/03 7:52:27 PM I/M Martins visit is going well.

6/17/03 7:55:45 PM I/M Martins visitors are departing the visiting area.

6/17/03 8:01:52 PM I/M Martin returning to his cell.

6/17/03 8:02:34 PM Andrea Dean departing the death house.

6/17/03 8:07:12 PM Delay in returning I/M Martin to his cell due to having prayer with Rev. Sims.

6/17/03 8:07:23 PM th Rev. Sims.

6/17/03 8:09:37 PM departed the death house to CC-1.

6/17/03 8:10:49 PM I/M Martin returned to his cell. Turned on his TV.

6/17/03 8:11:46 PM Rev. Sims departing the death house.

6/17/03 8:12:18 PM I/M Martin asked the team leader to make a phone call for him to [REDACTED] his mother.

6/17/03 8:13:05 PM I/M Martin is talking on the telephone while lying on his bed.

6/17/03 8:13:42 PM returned to the death house.

6/17/03 8:17:12 PM departing for the evening.

6/17/03 8:18:16 PM I/M Martin is still lying on his bed talking on the phone.

6/17/03 8:19:44 PM I/M Martin is talking in good spirits and laughing while on the phone.

6/17/03 8:27:06 PM

6/17/03 8:27:11 PM phone.

6/17/03 8:34:47 PM I/M is laughing while talking on the phone.

6/17/03 8:47:28 PM I/M lying on bed laughing and talking on phone

6/17/03 8:53:17 PM 1 team member exiting death house

6/17/03 9:06:17 PM 1 team member entering death house

6/17/03 9:08:16 PM I/M Martin still lying on bed talking on phone

6/17/03 9:22:22 PM I/M lying on bed laughing and talking on phone

6/17/03 9:32:13 PM called count of 1 in to CC1

6/17/03 9:36:52 PM I/M lying on bed laughing and talking on phone

6/17/03 9:52:51 PM I/M Martin off of phone

6/17/03 9:53:01 PM 1 team member exiting death house

6/17/03 9:59:09 PM I/M Martin using restroom

6/17/03 10:03:48 PM I/M Martin setting on bed

6/17/03 10:17:32 PM I/M Martin setting on bed reading

6/17/03 10:36:29 PM I/M Martin setting on bed

6/17/03 10:44:33 PM I/M Martin making a phone call to [REDACTED]

6/17/03 10:46:03 PM 4 team members entering death house

6/17/03 10:46:48 PM I/M Martin setting on bed talking on phone

6/17/03 10:52:03 PM I/M Martin lying on bed talking on phone

6/17/03 10:52:33 PM 1 team member entering death house

6/17/03 10:59:17 PM 4 team members exiting death house

6/17/03 11:00:21 PM I/M Martin still talking on phone

6/17/03 11:04:10 PM I/M Martin lying on bed, still on phone

6/17/03 11:04:55 PM

6/17/03 11:08:33 PM I/M Martin laughing during this phone conversation

6/17/03 11:13:04 PM I/M Martin very quiet, still on phone, lying on bed

6/17/03 11:23:43 PM I/M Martin still lying on bed talking on phone

6/17/03 11:37:06 PM I/M Martin still lying on bed talking on phone

6/17/03 11:48:01 PM I/M Martin still lying on bed talking on phone

6/17/03 11:59:54 PM called count to CC1

6/18/03 12:00:38 AM I/M Martin still lying on bed talking on phone, laughing out loud

6/18/03 12:23:05 AM I/M Martin still lying on bed talking on phone

6/18/03 12:25:18 AM I/M Martin asked if we could reconnect [REDACTED]

6/18/03 12:25:55 AM I/M Martin talking on phone setting on bed

6/18/03 12:29:04 AM I/M Martin given a pepsi with cup of ice

6/18/03 12:30:22 AM I/M Martin eating some of his dinner

6/18/03 12:32:05 AM I/M Martin laughing

6/18/03 12:49:47 AM I/M Martin still talking on phone setting on bed

6/18/03 1:01:55 AM I/M Martin laughing, still on phone

Page 4

0315

Martin Exec 6-18-03

6/18/03 1:24:19 AM I/M Martin still talking on phone setting on bed
6/18/03 1:51:47 AM I/M Martin still talking on phone setting on bed
6/18/03 1:59:15 AM Called count in to CC1
6/18/03 2:06:56 AM I/M Martin asked if we could reconnect [REDACTED]
6/18/03 2:07:23 AM I/M Martin given some writing paper
6/18/03 2:07:48 AM I/M Martin setting on bed talking on phone
6/18/03 2:24:53 AM I/M Martin setting on bed talking on phone
6/18/03 2:46:01 AM I/M Martin setting on bed talking on phone
6/18/03 2:48:44 AM Called count in to CC1
6/18/03 3:02:36 AM I/M Martin laying on bed talking on phone
6/18/03 3:21:51 AM I/M Martin laying on bed talking on phone
6/18/03 3:39:04 AM I/M Martin laughing, still on phone
6/18/03 3:46:07 AM I/M Martin ask team member to wake him in 2 hours
6/18/03 3:46:54 AM Finished phone call, went to bed
6/18/03 3:57:47 AM Called count in to CC1
6/18/03 4:02:49 AM 1 team member in death house
6/18/03 4:06:25 AM I/M Martin asleep
6/18/03 4:25:41 AM I/M Martin asleep
6/18/03 4:31:14 AM I/M Martin using bathroom
6/18/03 4:32:12 AM I/M Martin went back to bed.
6/18/03 4:40:31 AM I/M Martin is asleep.
6/18/03 4:54:43 AM I/M Martin still sleeping.
6/18/03 5:12:44 AM I/M Martin still sleeping.
6/18/03 5:25:26 AM I/M Martin still sleeping.
6/18/03 5:40:41 AM I/M Martin is awake and sitting on his bed writing on a tablet.
6/18/03 5:51:51 AM I/M Martin asked to use the phone. Team member dialed [REDACTED] for him. He is talking on the phone.
6/18/03 5:52:24 AM [REDACTED] arrived at the death house.
6/18/03 5:54:21 AM Team leader arrived at the death house.
6/18/03 5:56:14 AM Food service personnel delivering breakfast meal to death house
06/18/2003 6:03:03 AM Maintenance personnel enroute to death house for phone chks
06/18/2003 6:03:33 AM I/M Martin offered breakfast by team member
6/18/03 6:07:06 AM I/M Martin refused to accept meal
6/18/03 6:07:50 AM Breakfast meal consisted of : Toast, boiled eggs, juice, coffee,
6/18/03 6:08:56 AM and dry cereal.
6/18/03 6:09:51 AM I/M Martin continues phone call
6/18/03 6:12:17 AM Count of " 1 " called into Control Center #1
6/18/03 6:13:39 AM Maintenance arrived for phone checks
6/18/03 6:17:52 AM Property being collected from I/M Martin by Team Member
6/18/03 6:20:55 AM Team Member discussing clothing with I/M Martin
6/18/03 6:21:20 AM I/M Martin continues phone conversation
6/18/03 6:23:00 AM arrived to pick up personal property.
06/18/2003 6:23:35 AM Communications check complete by Maintenance
6/18/03 6:24:43 AM departed death house with property to CC-1.
6/18/03 6:28:45 AM I/M Martin is still on the phone.
06/18/2003 6:29:31 AM Debra Reese, sister, & Darnell Reese, son, to visit I/M first
06/18/2003 6:30:29 AM Medical cleared to death house
6/18/03 6:32:50 AM Medical staff arrived at the death house.
6/18/03 6:34:14 AM arrived at the death house.
6/18/03 6:34:59 AM I/M Martin is still on the phone.
06/18/2003 6:35:53 AM Rev Sims & Ms. Dean enroute to death house
6/18/03 6:35:58 AM Four team members arrive at the death house.
06/18/2003 6:39:04 AM I/M's sister & son enroute to death house for visit
6/18/03 6:39:10 AM Rev. Sims and Andrea Dean arrived at the death house.
6/18/03 6:40:55 AM Andrea Dean tells I/M Martin that she needs to talk to him
6/18/03 6:41:26 AM Receives statement on paper as to what I/M last statement will be.
6/18/03 6:41:33 AM I/M Martin sister Debra Reese and son Darnell arrive at the death house.
6/18/03 6:42:23 AM
6/18/03 6:42:30 AM

Page 5

0316

Martin Exec 6-18-03

6/18/03 6:43:04 AM Debra is talking to I/M and on the phone to somebody at
 6/18/03 6:43:10 AM that same time.
 6/18/03 6:43:40 AM Rev. Sims was speaking with Darnell in the lobby area and
 6/18/03 6:44:14 AM Darnell has now joined Debra at the cell area for their
 visit.
 6/18/03 6:44:44 AM I/M Martin is still on the phone, but holding hands with Debra
 6/18/03 6:44:51 AM while he talks.
 6/18/03 6:46:18 AM I/M is still on the phone and holding hands with Darnell.
 6/18/03 6:46:43 AM Visit is very quit.
 6/18/03 6:48:46 AM Andrea Dean has departed the area.
 6/18/03 6:55:58 AM I/M Martin is still on the phone and both visitors are
 touching
 6/18/03 6:56:29 AM his arms or holding hands. Visit still very quiet but going
 well.
 06/18/2003 6:59:08 AM Phone checks in progress
 6/18/03 7:07:23 AM I/M Martin still on phone and is now holding his sons hand,
 6/18/03 7:07:54 AM some laughing and conversation.
 6/18/03 7:08:13 AM Visit is going well.
 06/18/2003 7:08:13 AM OSHP trooper at A-bldg.; A. Lewis to escort
 06/18/2003 7:13:10 AM Phone checks completed; everything ok.
 6/18/03 7:18:52 AM I/M Martin is still on the phone and laughing. Visit still
 going
 6/18/03 7:19:52 AM well. Holding hands, touching and occassional laughter.
 6/18/03 7:26:56 AM I/M Martin still on phone, talking directly to his son still
 hold
 6/18/03 7:27:00 AM his hand
 6/18/03 7:29:01 AM Visit going well all three laughing
 06/18/2003 7:32:23 AM Tim Payne & Kyle Timkin, O.P.D. office, on site
 6/18/03 7:32:38 AM Redialed [REDACTED] for I/M Martin
 06/18/2003 7:33:16 AM Curtis Martin and Pam Davis cleared to death house/visitor
 exchan
 6/18/03 7:35:06 AM Rev. Sims exiting DH enroute to CC1
 6/18/03 7:36:48 AM Debra Reese & Darnell Reese out of cell front visit to CC1
 6/18/03 7:37:17 AM Curtis Martin Pam Davis in for cell front visit
 6/18/03 7:38:14 AM I/M Martin still on phone, gave phone to Pam Davis
 6/18/03 7:38:30 AM Phone now returned to I/M Martin
 6/18/03 7:39:03 AM I/M Martin holding Pam Davis hand
 6/18/03 7:40:10 AM Visit going well
 6/18/03 7:40:50 AM Team leader ask if I/M Martin and visitors would like anything
 to
 6/18/03 7:41:01 AM drink they repiled no thanks
 6/18/03 7:44:28 AM I/M Martin still on phone, holding Pam's hand, casual
 6/18/03 7:44:41 AM conversation with some laughter
 06/18/2003 7:46:01 AM David Bodiker, Ohio Public Defender, in A-bldg.
 6/18/03 7:47:49 AM Visit still going well
 6/18/03 7:52:45 AM I/M Martin laughing with the party on the phone two visitors
 6/18/03 7:52:58 AM are setting quietly
 6/18/03 7:54:13 AM I/M Martin handed the phone to Curtis for him to talk
 6/18/03 7:55:06 AM I/M Martin still holding Pam's hand talking directly to her
 6/18/03 7:55:14 AM Visit going well
 6/18/03 7:55:59 AM Team leader informed I/M Martin and visitors they had 5 min.
 6/18/03 7:57:22 AM Curtis handed the phone back to I/M Martin
 06/18/2003 7:59:17 AM Visitor exchange in progress
 06/18/2003 8:00:29 AM Pam Davis & Curtis Martin to be escorted back by WT6
 6/18/03 8:01:36 AM Pam Davis and Curtis Martin exiting cell front to CC1
 6/18/03 8:02:46 AM Team leader ask if he wanted Rev. Morgan I/M Martin replied
 6/18/03 8:03:03 AM to bring him over at 8:30 AM
 06/18/2003 8:03:04 AM Martin requested spiritual advisor at 8:30 am
 6/18/03 8:04:22 AM I/M Martin still on phone
 6/18/03 8:14:56 AM I/M Martin setting on bed talking on phone reading bible
 06/18/2003 8:26:22 AM Patrol briefing completed
 06/18/2003 8:26:52 AM [REDACTED] on site.
 06/18/2003 8:28:09 AM Spiritual advisor cleared to death house

Page 6

0317

Martin Exec 6-18-03

6/18/03 8:30:29 AM Spiritual advisor entering death house
 6/18/03 8:32:35 AM Rev Sims and Rev Morgan at cell front
 6/18/03 8:33:07 AM I/M Martin still talking on phone
 6/18/03 8:36:18 AM I/M Martin off of phone talking to spiritual advisors
 6/18/03 8:36:24 AM
 6/18/03 8:36:49 AM Rev Morgan reading from bible
 6/18/03 8:39:43 AM I/M Martin talking with Rev Morgan
 6/18/03 8:40:27 AM Rev Sims talking to I/M Martin
 6/18/03 8:41:35 AM Rev
 6/18/03 8:42:41 AM Rev Sims Rev Morgan holding hands praying with Martin
 6/18/03 8:45:36 AM Rev Sims Rev Morgan and I/M Martin done praying
 6/18/03 8:46:15 AM All 3 setting quite
 6/18/03 8:46:55 AM I/M Martin talking to Rev Sims
 6/18/03 8:48:13 AM Rev. Morgan departing the death house. Rev. Sims
 6/18/03 8:48:32 AM continues talking with I/M Martin.
 6/18/03 8:51:22 AM [REDACTED] arriving for phone check.
 6/18/03 8:55:24 AM I/M Martin laughing and talking with Rev. Sims. Appears to be
 6/18/03 8:55:35 AM in good spirits.
 6/18/03 8:59:11 AM I/M Martin referencing the bible for conversation with Rev.
 Sims.
 6/18/03 9:03:18 AM I/M Martin telling Rev. Sims about the conversation with his
 6/18/03 9:03:28 AM Mother through out the night
 6/18/03 9:09:12 AM I/M Martin and Rev. Sims laughing. His spirits seem good
 6/18/03 9:13:03 AM Maintenance exiting DH enroute to CCL
 6/18/03 9:16:20 AM I/M Martin in good spirits laughing with Rev. Sims about
 6/18/03 9:16:34 AM what is about to happen today
 6/18/03 9:18:17 AM I/M Martin ask Rev. Sims to pray for all the Officers cause
 6/18/03 9:18:25 AM God loves them also
 6/18/03 9:20:19 AM I/M Martin talking about his family
 6/18/03 9:21:11 AM I
 6/18/03 9:21:45 AM Rev. Sims praying with I/M Martin
 6/18/03 9:22:32 AM Team leader at cell front talking with I/M Martin about
 6/18/03 9:22:40 AM the procedure
 6/18/03 9:24:05 AM I/M Martin told the team leader that he was OK cause he
 6/18/03 9:24:21 AM had God and hoped you all do
 6/18/03 9:24:50 AM I/M Martin shook the team leaders hand thanking him for
 6/18/03 9:25:01 AM all that we had done for him
 6/18/03 9:25:31 AM I/M Martin laying on bed reading the bible
 6/18/03 9:27:23 AM I/M Martin using the bathroom
 6/18/03 9:28:20 AM I/M Martin returned to the bed to read the bible
 6/18/03 9:30:04 AM Cell door open team in cell with medical to insert shunts
 6/18/03 9:31:12 AM I/M Martin laid down on bed being cooperative
 06/18/2003 9:32:36 AM 18 protesters on lot, one more satellite truck
 06/18/2003 9:35:05 AM Funeral Director on site; entering Sally Port
 6/18/03 9:37:22 AM [REDACTED]
 6/18/03 9:37:34 AM [REDACTED]
 6/18/03 9:38:11 AM Shunts are inserted
 6/18/03 9:38:52 AM Medical out of cell, team leader explaining the process to I/M
 6/18/03 9:38:56 AM Martin
 6/18/03 9:39:43 AM Team members out of cell, door locked, Mr. Wilkerson at cell
 6/18/03 9:39:52 AM front
 6/18/03 9:40:33 AM I/M Martin setting on bed reading the bible
 06/18/2003 9:42:49 AM Radio checks being conducted by I.C.
 06/18/2003 9:43:07 AM Radio checked completed by I.C.
 06/18/2003 9:43:47 AM Correction: Radio checks completed by I.C.
 6/18/03 9:47:26 AM I/M Martin glanced up at the clock went back to reading bible
 6/18/03 9:55:25 AM I/M Martin very quiet, reading bible to himself
 06/18/2003 9:56:23 AM Media cleared to CC#1, cleared to cross yard
 06/18/2003 9:56:43 AM Warden approaching cell front to read warrant
 06/18/2003 9:57:29 AM Media en route across yard
 06/18/2003 9:57:47 AM Reading of death warrant complete
 06/18/2003 9:58:39 AM Media in place
 06/18/2003 9:58:49 AM Inmate walking to chamber

Page 7

0318

Martin Exec 6-18-03

06/18/2003 9:59:01 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared to death house
06/18/2003 9:59:07 AM	Inmate on bed
06/18/2003 9:59:15 AM	Restraints being applied
06/18/2003 9:59:29 AM	Inmate witnesses en route across yard
06/18/2003 9:59:44 AM	Restraints now applied
06/18/2003 9:59:57 AM	Medical entering to apply IV's
06/18/2003 10:00:06 AM	Right arm inserted
06/18/2003 10:00:36 AM	Left arm inserted
06/18/2003 10:00:49 AM	Medical exiting chamber
06/18/2003 10:01:13 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared to be seated
06/18/2003 10:02:23 AM	Inmate witnesses now seated
06/18/2003 10:02:29 AM	Inmate making last statement
06/18/2003 10:04:58 AM	Last statement complete
06/18/2003 10:05:08 AM	Process beginning
06/18/2003 10:05:13 AM	Syringe #1 started
06/18/2003 10:05:32 AM	Syringe #1 complete
06/18/2003 10:05:39 AM	Syringe #2 started
06/18/2003 10:06:09 AM	Syringe #2 complete
06/18/2003 10:06:16 AM	Syringe #3 started
06/18/2003 10:06:27 AM	Syringe #3 complete
06/18/2003 10:06:32 AM	Syringe #4 started
06/18/2003 10:07:09 AM	Syringe #4 complete
06/18/2003 10:07:16 AM	Syringe #5 started
06/18/2003 10:07:54 AM	Syringe #5 complete
06/18/2003 10:08:01 AM	Syringe #6 started
06/18/2003 10:08:14 AM	Syringe #6 complete
06/18/2003 10:08:19 AM	Syringe #7 started
06/18/2003 10:08:51 AM	Syringe #7 complete
06/18/2003 10:08:58 AM	Syringe #8 started
06/18/2003 10:09:09 AM	Syringe #8 complete
06/18/2003 10:09:14 AM	Injection process complete
06/18/2003 10:09:23 AM	Curtain being closed
06/18/2003 10:09:52 AM	Physician entering chamber to check vitals
06/18/2003 10:10:05 AM	Physician examining body
06/18/2003 10:11:27 AM	Physician exiting chamber
06/18/2003 10:11:36 AM	Curtain re-opened
06/18/2003 10:11:48 AM	Warden announcing time of death: 10:11 a.m.
06/18/2003 10:11:57 AM	Media cleared to exit
06/18/2003 10:12:02 AM	Curtains being closed
06/18/2003 10:12:17 AM	Media en route to CC#1
06/18/2003 10:12:46 AM	Medical re-entered chamber to remove IV lines
06/18/2003 10:13:15 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared to exit death house
06/18/2003 10:13:38 AM	Media escort has cleared CC#1
06/18/2003 10:15:16 AM	Inmate witness escort en route back to CC#1
06/18/2003 10:15:21 AM	IV's removed
06/18/2003 10:15:39 AM	Team entering chamber
06/18/2003 10:15:59 AM	Team removing restraints
06/18/2003 10:16:27 AM	Removal of restraints complete
06/18/2003 10:16:38 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared CC#1
06/18/2003 10:17:06 AM	Director, Tom, Steve and T.C. en route to CC#1
06/18/2003 10:17:23 AM	WT2 to report to secondary duties
06/18/2003 10:17:57 AM	Inmate family requested to leave institution now
06/18/2003 10:18:15 AM	WT6 cleared to exit when ready
06/18/2003 10:22:13 AM	Public Defenders cleared to exit facility
06/18/2003 10:22:26 AM	Inmate family en route to A-Bldg.
06/18/2003 10:32:38 AM	Body has been placed in hearse
06/18/2003 10:32:57 AM	Funeral Director exiting facility
06/18/2003 10:33:04 AM	Execution process complete
06/18/2003 10:33:05 AM	

01/13/2004 1:26:23 PM Phone message to Williams. Reva Temple called to speak with
01/13/2004 1:26:53 PM inmate about his spiritual needs. Inmate given the message
that

Page 1

0320

1/13/04 3:14:12 PM	I/M request some ibuprofen from his personal belongings. Team
1/13/04 3:14:41 PM	leader departed to get the medicine from his personal
1/13/04 3:15:38 PM	belongings.
	Team leader gave I/M two Ibuprofen tablets. States he will keep
	Page 2

0321

1/13/04 4:08:19 PM Paralegal in with papers for I/M Williams
 1/13/04 4:11:11 PM Paralegal explaining the forms that was asked for by I/M
 1/13/04 4:12:16 PM I/M Williams standing at cell front looking at the forms with
 1/13/04 4:12:28 PM the paralegal and Mr. Ferrel
 1/13/04 4:14:18 PM Andrea Dean returning to CCL
 1/13/04 4:20:36 PM I/M Williams, Mr. Ferrel, and paralegal still talking about
 the
 1/13/04 4:21:08 PM filing of a legal brief to 6th Circuit Court
 1/13/04 4:23:38 PM Mr. Ferrel explaining to I/M Williams about completing a form
 for
 1/13/04 4:24:01 PM the paralegal to fax to a northern court
 1/13/04 4:29:16 PM Mr. Ferrel helped to fill out form, I/M signed name given to
 1/13/04 4:29:24 PM paralegal for faxing
 1/13/04 4:30:52 PM Requesting escort for Spiritual Advisor and Mr. Ferrel
 1/13/04 4:33:08 PM Paralegal departing for CC-1.
 1/13/04 4:36:50 PM Deacon Morgan and Mr. Ferrel departing the death house to
 CC-1.
 1/13/04 4:37:09 PM I/M preparing for his visiting time.
 1/13/04 4:37:56 PM I/M moved to visiting area for his visiting time with
 visitors.
 1/13/04 4:47:00 PM Mrs.
 01/13/2004 4:47:47 PM Mother, Bonnie Williams, and Deacon Morgan cleared to death

Page 3

0322

1/13/04 9:30:37 PM Inmate Williams kneeling on floor getting legal docs.
Page 4

0323

1/14/04 4:22:58 AM Inmate Williams asleep in bed
1/14/04 4:37:09 AM I/M still sleeping.
1/14/04 4:57:21 AM I/M still sleeping.
Page 5

0324

0325

0326

1/14/04 8:50:36 AM I/ M Williams smoking and listening to WOSU on radio
1/14/04 8:51:55 AM Setting at cell front talking with Rev. Sims
1/14/04 8:52:51 AM I/M Williams getting very quiet, Rev. Sims talking with him
Page 8

0327

0328

Williams Exec 1-14-D4

01/14/2004 10:04:33 AM	Team is carrying inmate to chamber
01/14/2004 10:04:53 AM	Inmate is now in chamber, placing inmate on bed
01/14/2004 10:05:16 AM	Now applying restraints
01/14/2004 10:05:26 AM	Inmate is not resisting
01/14/2004 10:05:51 AM	All restraints now applied
01/14/2004 10:06:19 AM	IV's being inserted
01/14/2004 10:07:07 AM	IV's complete, right and left arms
01/14/2004 10:07:20 AM	Medical exiting chamber
01/14/2004 10:07:34 AM	Warden allowing inmate to make last statement
01/14/2004 10:07:49 AM	Last statement complete
01/14/2004 10:07:57 AM	Signal given
01/14/2004 10:08:02 AM	Syringe #1 started
01/14/2004 10:08:31 AM	Syringe #1 complete
01/14/2004 10:08:39 AM	Syringe #2 started
01/14/2004 10:09:27 AM	Syringe #2 complete
01/14/2004 10:09:34 AM	Syringe #3 started
01/14/2004 10:10:01 AM	Syringe #3 complete
01/14/2004 10:10:07 AM	Syringe #4 started
01/14/2004 10:10:55 AM	Syringe #4 complete
01/14/2004 10:11:00 AM	Syringe #5 started
01/14/2004 10:11:58 AM	Syringe #5 complete
01/14/2004 10:12:03 AM	Syringe #6 started
01/14/2004 10:12:30 AM	Syringe #6 complete
01/14/2004 10:12:36 AM	Syringe #7 started
01/14/2004 10:13:22 AM	Syringe #7 complete
01/14/2004 10:13:30 AM	Syringe #8 started
01/14/2004 10:13:50 AM	Syringe #8 complete
01/14/2004 10:13:56 AM	Injection process complete
01/14/2004 10:14:03 AM	Curtains being closed
01/14/2004 10:14:45 AM	Physician has entered chamber; checking vitals
01/14/2004 10:15:23 AM	Physician exiting chamber
01/14/2004 10:15:30 AM	Curtains being re-opened
01/14/2004 10:15:44 AM	Warden announced time of death: 10:15 a.m.
01/14/2004 10:15:51 AM	Curtains being closed
01/14/2004 10:16:01 AM	Media cleared to exit death house
01/14/2004 10:16:54 AM	Medical entered chamber; removing IV lines
01/14/2004 10:17:04 AM	Medical has been called for Mrs. Williams
01/14/2004 10:17:27 AM	Media has cleared death house
01/14/2004 10:17:33 AM	IV lines have been removed
01/14/2004 10:17:47 AM	Inmate witnesses cleared to exit death house
01/14/2004 10:18:35 AM	Media has cleared CC#1
01/14/2004 10:19:41 AM	Wheelchair being taken to death house for Mrs. Williams
01/14/2004 10:21:42 AM	Mrs. Williams being placed in wheelchair
01/14/2004 10:21:54 AM	Inmate witnesses have cleared CC#1
01/14/2004 10:22:45 AM	Mrs. Williams has cleared CC#1
01/14/2004 10:23:17 AM	WT2 proceed to secondary duties
01/14/2004 10:24:36 AM	All restraints and IV have been removed
01/14/2004 10:28:44 AM	Body being placed on gurney
01/14/2004 10:28:59 AM	Body is on gurney
01/14/2004 10:30:55 AM	Mrs. Williams has left B-Bldg.
01/14/2004 10:31:36 AM	Deacon Morgan waiting in CC#1 area for Rev. Sims
01/14/2004 10:31:48 AM	Attorney Ferrell is in the media center
01/14/2004 10:36:21 AM	Body is being placed in hearse
01/14/2004 10:37:15 AM	Funeral director exiting facility
01/14/2004 10:38:13 AM	
01/14/2004 10:39:49 AM	Funeral director has cleared Sally Port
01/14/2004 10:41:29 AM	Atty. Steven Ferrell exiting facility
01/14/2004 11:00:19 AM	Warden exiting death house
01/14/2004 11:39:01 AM	Execution Process Complete
01/14/2004 12:41:33 PM	

Execution Time Line

02/02/2004 9:29:54 AM Roe Execution Time Line
 02/02/2004 9:30:09 AM Inmate Roe transport in Sally Port 1
 2/2/04 9:31:24 AM Team Leader and 1 Team Member enter Deathhouse.
 2/2/04 9:31:43 AM Major enters Deathhouse.
 2/2/04 9:33:19 AM I/M Roe 183-047 arrives outside of Deathhouse
 2/2/04 9:34:16 AM I/M Roe arrives inside Death House escorted by Team member
 2/2/04 9:34:22 AM and Major
 2/2/04 9:35:08 AM I/M Roe talking with Major
 2/2/04 9:37:22 AM 2 more team members inside death house
 2/2/04 9:38:12 AM I/M Roe has restraints removed by team members
 2/2/04 9:40:11 AM I/M Roe is stripped searched and tries on state clothes to be
 2/2/04 9:40:23 AM altered and pressed
 2/2/04 9:43:39 AM Major exits Deathhouse
 2/2/04 9:44:20 AM I/M Roe's property brought in
 2/2/04 9:44:58 AM I/M Roe requested his cigarettes
 2/2/04 9:45:25 AM I/M Roe and team members go through I/M Roe's property
 2/2/04 9:46:22 AM I/M Roe's requesting his legal work and 4 copies made of legal
 2/2/04 9:48:23 AM work
 2/2/04 9:48:58 AM I/M Roe's cigarettes are given to him
 2/2/04 9:48:09 AM Team members read over I/M Roe's itemized property sheet
 2/2/04 9:48:41 AM I/M Roe was informed by Team leader that he would contact our
 2/2/04 9:49:04 AM legal person for him to start his legal work
 2/2/04 9:51:18 AM I/M Roe is given his personal bible
 2/2/04 9:52:53 AM I/M Roe requested his baby oil, personal soap, toothbrush and
 2/2/04 9:54:05 AM toothpaste, and shower shoes and 2 cassette tapes
 2/2/04 9:54:45 AM I/M Roe offered a cup of coffee and refused
 2/2/04 9:58:12 AM I/M Roe given 2 greeting cards
 2/2/04 9:58:41 AM Team member offers I/M Roe some chocolate chip cookies and
 2/2/04 9:58:50 AM I/M Roe takes several
 2/2/04 10:00:35 AM I/M Roe was given his address book
 2/2/04 10:02:08 AM I/M Roe is requesting a pair of underwear and shoes and
 2/2/04 10:02:23 AM team leader gives them to him
 2/2/04 10:05:15 AM I/M Roe is given a bag of chips out of his property and an ink
 2/2/04 10:05:19 AM pen
 2/2/04 10:08:16 AM I/M Roe requested his type writer and team leader looks over it
 2/2/04 10:08:23 AM and gives it to him
 2/2/04 10:09:37 AM I/M Roe given some ham, cheese, pickles, a bun and a rootbeer
 2/2/04 10:12:51 AM Team Leader asks I/M Roe who gets his property, his reply, MOM
 2/2/04 10:18:16 AM Team Leader asks what he would like for his last meal to be, I/m
 2/2/04 10:19:30 AM Roe states T-Bone Steak (medium), onion rings, mac & cheese,
 2/2/04 10:19:52 AM butter pecan ice-cream and A-1 Sauce
 2/2/04 10:21:16 AM Team Leader asks I/M Roe if he has a last statement, and I/M Roe
 2/2/04 10:21:30 AM states yes I will have one, but not at this time
 2/2/04 10:23:57 AM I/M Roe puts in one of his cassette tapes
 02/02/2004 10:28:27 AM Paralegal being cleared to death house for notary service
 2/2/04 10:29:56 AM Legal representation in the Death House
 2/2/04 10:32:18 AM I/M Roe signing legal work and has it notarize by legal clerk and
 2/2/04 10:32:42 AM requests 4 copies of each item
 2/2/04 10:37:15 AM Legal clerk exits
 2/2/04 10:40:30 AM I/M Roe using his typewriter to work on his legal work
 2/2/04 10:41:02 AM I/M Roe given a pair of gym shorts to wear
 2/2/04 10:43:11 AM
 2/2/04 10:46:35 AM Major in Death House with I/M Roe's clothes that have been
 2/2/04 10:46:44 AM altered and pressed
 2/2/04 10:49:34 AM I/M Roe continuing working on his legal work
 2/2/04 10:50:02 AM I/M Roe is in good spirits talking with team members
 02/02/2004 10:51:37 AM Medical cleared to death house for intake screening
 2/2/04 10:53:46 AM Major exits Death House
 2/2/04 10:57:30 AM Medical staff in Deathhouse for intake on I/M Roe
 2/2/04 10:57:55 AM One Team member enters Deathhouse.
 2/2/04 10:59:37 AM I/M Roe's BP- 150/85, pulse- 108.
 2/2/04 11:00:15 AM Medical discusses his medication with him and informs him it will
 02/02/2004 11:00:14 AM Food service being instructed to send ice to death house
 2/2/04 11:01:33 AM remain the same here. I/M Roe requests something for sinuses
 2/2/04 11:03:05 AM Medical staff informs him she will look into something for his
 2/2/04 11:03:13 AM nerves and his sinuses
 2/2/04 11:03:28 AM Medical staff exits Death House
 2/2/04 11:03:56 AM I/M Roe requests some roast beef from a team member
 2/2/04 11:05:04 AM I/M Roe is handed some roast beef and a bun
 2/2/04 11:06:41 AM I/M Roe eating and working on legal work with his type writer
 2/2/04 11:18:07 AM I/M Roe standing at sink washing hands
 2/2/04 11:21:16 AM I/M Roe brushing teeth
 02/02/2004 11:20:55 AM Food service cleared to deliver ice to death house
 2/2/04 11:23:32 AM Ice delivered into death house
 2/2/04 11:24:20 AM Paralegal into Death House
 2/2/04 11:25:26 AM Paralegal gives I/M Roe his copies of his legal work that he
 2/2/04 11:25:32 AM requested

0330

2/2/04 11:28:13 AM I/M Roe requested to make a phone call to attorney Ruth Tkacz @ 1-614-752-7036
 2/2/04 11:28:40 AM I/M Roe stated nevermind phone call he will just wait until they arrive at 1 to speak to them
 2/2/04 11:31:19 AM I/M Roe turned on cassette player and played one of his cassettes
 2/2/04 11:33:17 AM I/M Roe dancing around cell listening to his music reading over his legal work
 2/2/04 11:36:20 AM I/M Roe requested to use the stapler, team member hands stapler to I/M Roe to finish getting his legal work in order
 2/2/04 11:36:27 AM I/M Roe sitting on chair going over legal work
 2/2/04 11:37:28 AM I/M Roe returns stapler and all of the paperclips from the legal work
 2/2/04 11:47:17 AM I/M Roe returns stapler and all of the paperclips from the legal work
 02/02/2004 11:53:58 AM Housekeeping cleared to deliver supplies to death house
 2/2/04 11:55:03 AM I/M Roe smoking a cigarette, typing and sorting through legal work
 2/2/04 11:58:22 AM Housekeeping delivers supplies
 2/2/04 11:58:26 AM Team member exits Death House
 2/2/04 11:58:48 AM Team member enters Death House
 02/02/2004 12:07:45 PM Martinez, central office video media, on site
 02/02/2004 12:08:47 PM Quartermaster delivering shirts to team
 2/2/04 12:11:37 PM Two Medical Personnel enter Deathhouse to Disperse medication, Nasal spravi Afrin) and
 2/2/04 12:25:11 PM was also given.
 2/2/04 12:28:50 PM Medical staff spoke to Roe about his veins. Stated they are adequate.
 2/2/04 12:27:33 PM Medical staff exits Death House
 2/2/04 12:31:09 PM I/M Roe smoking a cigarette and laying down on bed
 2/2/04 12:33:30 PM Food Service to deliver Root Beer to death house
 02/02/2004 12:41:32 PM Food Service delivered Root Beer for I/M Roe
 2/2/04 12:44:32 PM I/M Roe laying down on bed resting with eyes closed
 2/2/04 12:45:33 PM I/M Roe requests some salt in a cup with warm water for a sore throat and another blanket
 2/2/04 12:51:37 PM Team member gives I/M Roe another blanket
 2/2/04 12:51:47 PM Team member gives I/M Roe some salt, a cup and warm water
 2/2/04 12:52:21 PM I/M Roe gargles the salt water
 2/2/04 12:53:05 PM 5 Team Members enter Death House
 2/2/04 12:54:29 PM 2 Team Members exit Death House
 2/2/04 12:56:38 PM 1 Team Member enters Death House
 2/2/04 12:58:13 PM I/M Roe requests to call his lawyer Ruth Tkacz @1-614-752-7036
 2/2/04 12:58:51 PM Established contact with attorney
 2/2/04 1:02:05 PM Phone call ended, I/M Roe agitated that Ruth Tkacz has not left yet and layed down on bed
 2/2/04 1:03:44 PM left yet and layed down on bed
 2/2/04 1:04:35 PM WT3 cleared to death house
 2/2/04 1:04:52 PM WT3 enters Death House
 2/2/04 1:10:48 PM Team Leader exits Death House
 2/2/04 1:11:04 PM Mental Health employee cleared to death house
 02/02/2004 1:11:31 PM I/M Roe up and walking around cell
 2/2/04 1:12:12 PM I/M Roe request to fax papers to U.S. Supreme Court
 2/2/04 1:12:51 PM arrived at the death house.
 2/2/04 1:14:32 PM team member called Mr. Newsome for I/M Roe requesting that paralegal come over to the death house and pick up some paperwork to be faxed for I/M Roe.
 2/2/04 1:15:45 PM I/M requesting a fudge bar, ice cream bar or popsickle for his throat.
 2/2/04 1:16:15 PM Team members talking with I/M about previous inmates at SOCF.
 2/2/04 1:16:28 PM AAG Pritchard ok'd for legal papers to be faxed
 2/2/04 1:18:21 PM Team leader called and requested ice cream. Approved and it's on it's way here.
 2/2/04 1:18:28 PM I/M talking with team member. Good conversation.
 02/02/2004 1:21:52 PM Paralegal cleared to death house
 2/2/04 1:22:55 PM departing to CC-1.
 2/2/04 1:23:04 PM Paralegal arrived at the death house.
 2/2/04 1:23:51 PM I/M talking with paralegal. Paralegal received paperwork to fax for I/M and is departing for CC-1.
 02/02/2004 1:25:29 PM Team leader talking with I/M about getting something for his throat.
 2/2/04 1:27:25 PM
 2/2/04 1:27:46 PM
 2/2/04 1:29:30 PM
 2/2/04 1:29:49 PM
 2/2/04 1:33:50 PM
 2/2/04 1:33:55 PM
 02/02/2004 1:35:18 PM Prison Manager reports climate as clam
 02/02/2004 1:35:37 PM Calm
 2/2/04 1:36:13 PM I/M still talking with team members. I/M asking about what he can have to eat. Team member informed I/M that we have ham and roast beef if he is hungry. I/M expressed he would like a ham sandwich later.
 2/2/04 1:36:45 PM Food service arrived with orange, raspberry and lime sherbert ice cream. I/M states he doesn't want the sherbert but does request a cup of orange juice.
 2/2/04 1:37:23 PM Team members still talking with I/M. Team member gave I/M one cup of orange juice.
 2/2/04 1:37:27 PM Team leader told I/M that we have some strawberry ice cream and I/M asked if he could have some. Team leader gave him two cups of the ice cream.
 2/2/04 1:38:27 PM I/M asked if the same officers would be here all night. Team member told I/M that a change of shift would occur later this evening. I/M asking about previous officers still at SOCF.
 2/2/04 1:39:14 PM Conversation calm well.
 2/2/04 1:39:29 PM
 2/2/04 1:40:00 PM
 2/2/04 1:40:12 PM
 2/2/04 1:41:00 PM
 2/2/04 1:41:21 PM
 2/2/04 1:41:34 PM
 2/2/04 1:42:36 PM
 2/2/04 1:43:04 PM
 2/2/04 1:43:32 PM
 2/2/04 1:43:54 PM

0331

2/2/04 3:03:12 PM Attorney Ruth Tkacz arrived at the deathouse.
2/2/04 3:05:01 PM Attorney Tkacz greets I/M. Attorney talking in a low tone with
2/2/04 3:05:35 PM I/M. States his appeal was denied about two hours ago,
2/2/04 3:05:52 PM but appeal has been sent to a higher court.
2/2/04 3:08:06 PM States he may talk with Alan Johnson, Columbus Dispatch,
2/2/04 3:08:27 PM 1-800-358-2599 if he wants.
2/2/04 3:08:54 PM Team leader states he will check with the Warden about
2/2/04 3:09:11 PM policy of talking with the media.
2/2/04 3:10:09 PM Attorney gave team leader court documents to inspect
2/2/04 3:10:28 PM prior to giving them to I/M. Roe.
2/2/04 3:10:53 PM Attorney still talking with I/M.
2/2/04 3:11:03 PM Attorney explains legal process to I/M.

0332

02/02/2004 5:10:26 PM Rev. Sims cleared to death house
2/2/04 5:11:54 PM Rev.Sims returned to the death house.
02/02/2004 5:21:47 PM Prison Manager advised normal/calm operation
2/2/04 5:28:33 PM Team leader states visit is still going well.
2/2/04 5:45:03 PM Visitors were given ham sandwiches at I/M Ross request.
2/2/04 5:45:17 PM Visit is still going well.
2/2/04 5:46:25 PM Team member is now taking family pictures.
02/02/2004 5:46:56 PM Ms. Dean, Mr. Greens, & Ms. Culp enroute to death house
2/2/04 5:47:32 PM Andrea Dean, Larry Green and Ms.Culp arrived at the death house.

0333

VON CLARK DAVIS v. WARDEN
CASE NO. 2:16-cv-00495
APPENDIX - Page 3655

2/3/04 11:26:16 PM Team member gives I/M Roe a cup of ice
 2/3/04 11:34:56 PM I/M Roe speaking with brother
 2/3/04 11:47:53 PM Still talking and laughing on phone
 2/2/04 11:52:56 PM I/M Roe now smoking a cigarette
 2/3/04 12:01:13 AM Count of "1" called into Control Center #1
 2/3/04 12:02:37 AM I/M Roe still talking on phone
 2/3/04 12:21:53 AM I/M Roe still talking on phone
 2/3/04 12:38:07 AM I/M Roe still on phone
 2/3/04 12:38:34 AM I/M Roe talking about giving his statement
 2/3/04 12:39:05 AM Stated he would give statement when he was ready
 2/3/04 12:40:04 AM Team Member asked I/M Roe if he needed window open a little
 2/3/04 12:40:46 AM I/M Roe replied, "I'll get it in a minute"
 2/3/04 12:49:32 AM I/M Roe stated phone disconnected
 2/3/04 12:50:27 AM Phone call being connected to [REDACTED]
 2/3/04 12:50:45 AM Call connected
 2/3/04 12:58:25 AM I/M Roe asked for window knob, Team Member gives knob
 2/3/04 12:57:02 AM I/M Roe returns window knob
 2/3/04 1:05:12 AM I/M Roe still talking on phone
 2/3/04 1:06:21 AM I/M Roe and phone call
 2/3/04 1:08:57 AM I/M Roe ask for cell light to be turned on and dimmed
 2/3/04 1:08:11 AM I/M Roe ask for his ice cream, Team Member get's ice cream
 2/3/04 1:08:46 AM Team Member turns cell light on and dims light
 2/3/04 1:10:26 AM I/M Roe ask for light to be brighter, Team Member brightens light
 2/3/04 1:10:56 AM I/M Roe uses toilet
 2/3/04 1:11:27 AM I/M Roe at sink performing hygiene
 2/3/04 1:12:03 AM I/M Roe looking out window
 2/3/04 1:13:05 AM I/M Roe going through legal papers
 2/3/04 1:26:30 AM I/M Roe going over legal papers
 2/3/04 1:39:46 AM I/M Roe still working on legal papers
 2/3/04 1:41:37 AM I/M Roe finished ice cream and hands out empty container
 2/3/04 1:52:23 AM I/M Roe smoking a cigarette
 2/3/04 1:53:50 AM I/M Roe using typewriter
 2/3/04 2:01:06 AM Count of "1" called into Control Center #1
 2/3/04 2:11:29 AM I/M Roe request typewriter ribbon out of property
 2/3/04 2:12:03 AM Team Member searching for ribbon
 2/3/04 2:13:53 AM Typewriter ribbon found and given to I/M Roe
 2/3/04 2:26:17 AM
 2/3/04 2:28:10 AM I/M Roe turned on radio
 2/3/04 2:43:36 AM I/M Roe still utilizing his typewriter
 2/3/04 2:54:18 AM I/M Roe begins smoking, request cell light turned off
 2/3/04 2:54:44 AM Team Member turns off light
 2/3/04 2:55:08 AM I/M Roe lays down on bed
 2/3/04 2:58:53 AM I/M Roe turned off radio
 2/3/04 3:01:28 AM I/M Roe attempting to sleep
 2/3/04 3:10:51 AM I/M Roe is sleeping
 2/3/04 3:35:02 AM I/M Roe is sleeping soundly
 2/3/04 3:50:56 AM Count of "1" called into Control Center #1. I/M Roe is sleeping.
 2/3/04 3:56:48 AM one team member enters the death house,
 2/3/04 4:11:38 AM I/M still sleeping.
 2/3/04 4:27:49 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 2/3/04 4:52:16 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 2/3/04 5:01:39 AM One team member arrived at the death house.
 2/3/04 5:01:53 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 2/3/04 5:22:05 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 2/3/04 5:32:39 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 2/3/04 5:46:29 AM Four team members arrive at the death house.
 2/3/04 5:46:43 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 02/03/2004 5:50:55 AM Joyce & Harry Lucas have arrived in A-Bldg.
 2/3/04 5:55:38 AM Mr. Newsome called and stated I/M family is here.
 2/3/04 5:56:58 AM Team leader awakened I/M Roe.
 2/3/04 5:57:58 AM Team leader asked if he would like anything to drink. I/M
 2/3/04 5:58:09 AM requested some orange juice.
 2/3/04 5:59:09 AM Team member gave I/M two orange juices.
 2/3/04 5:59:58 AM Two maintenance people arrive for phone check.
 2/3/04 6:00:15 AM Count of one called to CC-1.
 02/03/2004 6:58:01 AM Mr Taylor cleared to death house with breakfast for I/M Roe
 2/3/04 6:02:49 AM I/M sitting on his bed.
 2/3/04 6:06:42 AM Food service arrived with breakfast for I/M Roe.
 2/3/04 6:09:41 AM I/M is brushing his teeth.
 2/3/04 6:11:16 AM I/M breakfast consist of two coffee, two grape juice, four waffles
 02/03/2004 6:09:07 AM Phone checks in progress
 2/3/04 6:12:18 AM and syrup, rice crispies, butter and four packets of sugar.
 2/3/04 6:12:47 AM I/M refused all breakfast items.
 2/3/04 6:13:07 AM Team leader talking with I/M.
 2/3/04 6:14:18 AM I/M gave team leader a bible and two packs of potato chips
 2/3/04 6:14:59 AM to place in his personal property.
 2/3/04 6:15:45 AM I/M gave team leader toothpaste and two tape cassetts to place
 2/3/04 6:15:57 AM in his personal property.
 2/3/04 6:18:49 AM Team member gave I/M a hot ham and cheese sandwich.
 2/3/04 6:19:34 AM I/M continues to packing up his personal belongings.
 2/3/04 6:21:14 AM Warden Haviland arrived at the death house.
 2/3/04 6:22:05 AM Warden is talking to I/M Roe. Gave him some legal paperwork.
 2/3/04 6:22:48 AM I/M has finished giving all personal items for pack up to

0335

2/3/04 8:08:39 AM Andrea Dean departed the death house for CC-1.
02/03/2004 8:07:59 AM Victim witness escort advised she is at Pool 73
2/3/04 8:08:54 AM Team leader informed I/M that his attorneys are on site
2/3/04 8:09:28 AM and asked if he wants to see them. I/M is tearfull and visiboly
02/03/2004 8:09:10 AM Victim witnesses en route to facility
2/3/04 8:10:10 AM shaken. I/M told team leader that he would see the attorneys
2/3/04 8:10:25 AM if they had anything to say.
2/3/04 8:11:03 AM Rev. Sims offered talk with I/M upon completing his writing.
2/3/04 8:11:33 AM I/M agreed and told Rev. Sims he would like to talk with him as
2/3/04 8:11:57 AM his spiritual advisor in a little while.
2/3/04 8:12:26 AM Rev. Sims told I/M that he would be sitting in this area if he
2/3/04 8:12:32 AM needed him.

0336

02/03/2004 9:11:19 AM with 2 meq/cc concentration for a total of 50cc.
02/03/2004 9:11:39 AM The preparation is placed in a syringe labeled "seven".
02/03/2004 9:11:54 AM A syringe is prepared with 20cc of saline used as a
02/03/2004 9:12:07 AM flush and marked as syringe "eight".
2/3/04 9:12:39 AM Roe and asks if there is anything he needs, and he states yeah
2/3/04 9:12:49 AM roll me a cigarette
2/3/04 9:14:15 AM I/M Roe smokes a cigarette
2/3/04 9:14:45 AM Team Leader explaining the process to I/M Roe

0337

02/03/2004 10:12:05 AM Reading of death warrant complete
02/03/2004 10:12:23 AM Inmate exiting cell to chamber
02/03/2004 10:12:34 AM Now entering chamber
02/03/2004 10:12:49 AM Now lying on bed in chamber
02/03/2004 10:12:57 AM Restraints now being applied
02/03/2004 10:13:36 AM All restraints applied
02/03/2004 10:14:13 AM Medical entered chamber to Insert IVs
02/03/2004 10:14:30 AM Right arm complete
02/03/2004 10:15:57 AM Left arm complete
02/03/2004 10:16:27 AM Restraints now being removed

0338

0339

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

03/29/2004 9:04:11 AM TIMELINE: WICKLINE, #A178-066
 3/29/04 9:35:25 AM 2 team members in death house
 03/29/2004 9:43:57 AM Transport/Wickline, on site
 3/29/04 9:47:32 AM Inmate Wickline 178-066 and 2 team members in death house
 3/29/04 9:58:09 AM Inmate Wickline given some of his property and a cup of coffee
 3/29/04 10:01:21 AM in death house
 03/29/2004 10:15:17 AM Special meal request: old fashion potato salad;
 03/29/2004 10:15:36 AM 8 oz filet mignon; rolls and butter;
 03/29/2004 10:15:53 AM fresh strawberries; shortcake; and
 03/29/2004 10:16:02 AM butter pecan ice cream
 03/29/2004 10:16:31 AM Filet mignon should be medium rare
 3/29/04 10:22:06 AM Inmate Wickline talking with team members, spirits good
 3/29/04 10:29:11 AM Inmatw Wickline asking about the pictures he painted still in
 K-4
 03/29/2004 10:26:43 AM Medical cleared to cross yard to death house
 3/29/04 10:33:24 AM out to CCL, 1 team member out with van
 3/29/04 10:35:15 AM in death house to talk with Inmate Wickline
 3/29/04 10:38:46 AM Inmate Wickline vitals are B/P :168/92, Pulse 64, Repr. 18
 3/29/04 10:40:43 AM Inmate Wickline ask to have his meds on night shift
 3/29/04 10:40:52 AM out to CCL
 3/29/04 10:41:18 AM Inmate Wickline given a roast beef and cheese sandwich
 3/29/04 10:44:32 AM Inmate Wickline talking with team members, spirits good.
 3/29/04 10:57:50 AM Inmate Wickline eating and talking with team members.
 03/29/2004 11:00:48 AM Business office staff cleared to deliver soda to death
 house
 3/29/04 11:06:52 AM Inmate phone not working informed command center
 03/29/2004 11:04:57 AM Maintenance called for phone hookup
 3/29/04 11:09:26 AM 6 sprite, 6 mountain dew in for Inmate Wickline
 03/29/2004 11:07:03 AM Buss. Office staff member cleared to deliver cigarettes
 3/29/04 11:10:20 AM Inmate phone now working
 03/29/2004 11:07:29 AM Inmate phone in death house has been turned on
 3/29/04 11:11:44 AM Calling [REDACTED] David Wickline call completed
 3/29/04 11:12:15 AM 4 packs Pall Mall in for Inmate Wickline
 3/29/04 11:23:43 AM Inmate Wickline still talking with brother, spirits good
 3/29/04 11:32:54 AM Inmate Wickline completed call with brother
 3/29/04 11:33:41 AM Calling [REDACTED] a friend call connected
 03/29/2004 11:40:00 AM Warden [REDACTED] and D.W.O. Newsome en route to death house
 3/29/04 11:43:13 AM Inmate Wickline still talking, spirits good
 03/29/2004 11:41:50 AM [REDACTED] in A-Bldg.
 03/29/2004 11:43:51 AM Correction: warden [REDACTED] on site, not [REDACTED]
 3/29/04 11:47:29 AM [REDACTED] in death house
 03/29/2004 11:46:21 AM Warden [REDACTED] cleared to death house
 3/29/04 11:50:26 AM warden Ishee & [REDACTED] in death house
 3/29/04 11:53:51 AM Inmate Wickline still on phone, spirits good
 3/29/04 12:02:13 PM Correction escorted Warden Ishee returned to CCL
 3/29/04 12:07:01 PM Inmate Wickline still on phone, spirits good
 3/29/04 12:11:40 PM 2 letters given to Inmate Wickline, phone call completed
 3/29/04 12:13:07 PM Inmate Wickline made remark about letters being addressed to
 him with Lucasville address
 3/29/04 12:13:19 PM Calling [REDACTED] a friend, call connected
 3/29/04 12:14:13 PM Talking on phone looking out window, spirits good
 3/29/04 12:20:36 PM Warden's Haviland, Ishee & DWO Newsome out to CCL
 3/29/04 12:24:33 PM Inmate Wickline pacing in cell while talking on phone
 3/29/04 12:39:50 PM 2 team members in death house
 3/29/04 12:43:49 PM Inmate Wickline given cup of ice by team member
 3/29/04 12:45:39 PM 1 team member in death house
 03/29/2004 12:46:19 PM cleared to death house
 3/29/04 12:43:36 PM in death house to see Inmate Wickline
 3/29/04 12:49:24 PM Inmate Wickline still on phone, spirits good
 3/29/04 12:49:59 PM 2 team members out to CCL
 3/29/04 12:53:22 PM 1 team member cleared to CCL
 03/29/2004 12:53:37 PM 1 team member in death house
 3/29/04 12:57:20 PM Inmate Wickline up pacing cell, talking on phone
 3/29/04 1:00:04 PM

Page 1

0340

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

03/29/2004 1:01:37 PM Team members cleared to death house

3/29/04 1:06:06 PM 1 team member in death house

3/29/04 1:08:54 PM 1 team member & Mr. Lutz in death house

3/29/04 1:16:16 PM I/M still talking on the phone.

3/29/04 1:24:51 PM I/M finished talking on the phone. Gave phone back to team member.

3/29/04 1:25:39 PM I/M is now talking with I/M. I/M tells Mr. Cox that he is doing fine and doesn't feel he will need any assistance from mental health.

3/29/04 1:26:09 PM I/M has finished talking and is departing for CC-1.

3/29/04 1:27:22 PM I/M appears to be in good spirits.

3/29/04 1:27:43 PM I/M states he would like to shower and shave before his visits begin. Team member tells him that will be fine, and he can have the shower around 3PM. I/M talking with a team member that he has known when he was at SOCF. Conversation is upbeat and going well.

3/29/04 1:31:35 PM I/M talking about when he was at SOCF.

3/29/04 1:32:29 PM I/M sitting on his bed smoking and talking with team members.

3/29/04 1:33:19 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

3/29/04 1:33:55 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

3/29/04 1:34:14 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

3/29/04 1:34:37 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

3/29/04 1:35:37 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

3/29/04 1:51:29 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

03/29/2004 1:59:43 PM Stephen Huffman, So. Region Director, on site

3/29/04 2:09:34 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

3/29/04 2:20:45 PM I/M still talking with team member. Conversation is going well.

03/29/2004 2:20:11 PM Warden Haviland & Mr. Newsome enroute to death house

3/29/04 2:25:41 PM I/M and team member ended conversation.

3/29/04 2:26:50 PM I/M reading letters and pacing a little.

3/29/04 2:28:19 PM Warden Haviland and Deputy Warden Newsome arrived at the death house.

3/29/04 2:28:25 PM Mr. Newsome talking with I/M and telling him that we are here to give him assistance if needed.

3/29/04 2:32:31 PM I/M talking with the warden and Mr. Newsome about his visiting times. Asked if he will be able to have pictures taken.

3/29/04 2:33:34 PM warden tells him that team members will take pictures for him and

3/29/04 2:34:06 PM provide assistance to his visitors. I/M still talking with the warden and Mr. Newsome.

3/29/04 2:34:49 PM I/M appears to be calm and speaking well. Asking questions about how he will be able to talk with his attorneys. I/M stating

3/29/04 2:37:10 PM he would like to have his personal papers until morning.

3/29/04 2:37:51 PM I/M tells the warden that he is appreciative of how he has been

3/29/04 2:38:18 PM treated. I/M tells team member that he will show respect to us and has instructed his family to do the same when they are visiting.

3/29/04 2:39:13 PM I/M has finished talking with team member and is performing personal hygiene.

3/29/04 2:40:14 PM I/M is getting ready for his shower.

3/29/04 2:40:44 PM I/M request a razor to shave prior to his shower.

3/29/04 2:40:52 PM I/M given a razor by team member.

3/29/04 2:41:27 PM I/M is shaving.

3/29/04 2:41:45 PM Warden Haviland and Mr. Newsome departed the death house to CC-1.

3/29/04 2:49:15 PM I/M is shaving.

3/29/04 2:53:41 PM Warden Haviland and Mr. Newsome departed the death house to CC-1.

3/29/04 2:54:12 PM I/M is shaving.

03/29/2004 2:51:12 PM MS. Dean & Chaplain Sims on site

3/29/04 2:54:28 PM I/M is shaving.

3/29/04 2:55:51 PM Warden Haviland and Mr. Newsome departed the death house to CC-1.

3/29/04 2:55:58 PM I/M is shaving.

03/29/2004 2:55:35 PM Rev. Sims enroute to death house

3/29/04 3:02:09 PM Rev. Sims arrived at the death house.

3/29/04 3:02:47 PM I/M returned his razor to team member.

3/29/04 3:05:27 PM Rev. Sims is talking with I/M.

3/29/04 3:05:43 PM I/M.

3/29/04 3:06:32 PM Team member is getting I/M out of his cell for his shower.

3/29/04 3:06:50 PM I/M is now in the shower stall.

03/29/2004 3:11:36 PM Andrea Dean & L. Greene cleared to death house

3/29/04 3:18:18 PM Andrea Dean & Larry Greene in death house

Page 2

0341

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/29/04 3:19:43 PM Mr. Huffman in death house with wardens Haviland & Ishee
3/29/04 3:23:36 PM Inmate Wickline returned to cell from shower
3/29/04 3:26:23 PM Rev.Sims talking with I/M Wickline.
3/29/04 3:36:24 PM I/M still talking to Rev.Sims.Conversation is going well.
3/29/04 3:38:39 PM Andrea Dean talking with I/M about making a last statement.
3/29/04 3:39:11 PM I/M is again talking with Rev.Sims.
3/29/04 3:39:52 PM Andrea is talking with staff and preparing to depart for CC-1.
3/29/04 3:45:06 PM I/M requested a mountain dew and a cup of ice.Team member
3/29/04 3:46:00 PM gave him a cup with ice and a 16 oz bottle of mountain dew.
3/29/04 3:46:33 PM Team member called count to CC-1.
3/29/04 3:48:56 PM Mr.Huffman and Wardens Haviland and Ishee are departing the
3/29/04 3:49:08 PM death house for CC-1.
03/29/2004 3:49:21 PM Food Service cleared to deliver special meal.
3/29/04 3:52:54 PM Team leader asked I/M if he was ready for his meal.I/M said
3/29/04 3:53:03 PM he was ready.
3/29/04 3:55:49 PM I/M Wickline meal arrived at the death house.
3/29/04 3:56:34 PM I/M meal cosited of two cups of ice cream,eating utincils,
3/29/04 3:57:29 PM two small steaks with salt and pepper,strawberries,two short
3/29/04 3:59:22 PM cakes,six bread rolls, one bowl of potatoe salad.
3/29/04 4:00:05 PM I/M is now eating.his meal.
3/29/04 4:08:39 PM I/M still eating.Team member asked if I/M needed anything.
3/29/04 4:08:59 PM I/M states everything is excellant.
03/29/2004 4:14:41 PM Inmate's family in A-Bldg being processed
3/29/04 4:20:20 PM Team member informed I/M that his family is in the
institution.
03/29/2004 4:19:38 PM Atty. Stebbins called and advised the court has denied
03/29/2004 4:19:47 PM I/M Wickline's final appeal
3/29/04 4:23:12 PM Team member has placed I/M left overs in the refrigerator for
3/29/04 4:23:45 PM eating later. Team leader informed I/M that his attorney
called
03/29/2004 4:20:52 PM David & Robert Wickline, I'M Wickline's brother to visit
first
3/29/04 4:24:23 PM and his appeal has been denied.I/M stated he expected to be
3/29/04 4:24:44 PM turned down but thanks for telling him about it.
3/29/04 4:26:23 PM Team leader informs I/M that his brothers David and Robert
will
3/29/04 4:26:37 PM be his first visitors.
3/29/04 4:27:11 PM I/M preparing for his visitors.
3/29/04 4:28:58 PM I/M being taken to the visiting area by team members.
3/29/04 4:31:17 PM I/M is now in the visiting area.
03/29/2004 4:30:17 PM David & Robert Wickline cleared across yard for visit
03/29/2004 4:32:05 PM 2 visitors being escorted across yard
3/29/04 4:36:21 PM David and Robert Wickline arrived at the visiting area.
3/29/04 4:43:43 PM Team leader asked for a cup of coffee with cream for a
visitor.
3/29/04 4:44:01 PM Team member delivered the coffee.
3/29/04 4:55:44 PM visits going well, spirits good
3/29/04 5:08:28 PM Team leader states the visit is going well.
03/29/2004 5:10:23 PM Brothers to return from visit
03/29/2004 5:10:37 PM Ms. Leveck to be next visitor
03/29/2004 5:12:14 PM Ms. Leveck being escorted to death house for visit
3/29/04 5:16:18 PM Ms.Leveck arrived at the visiting area.
3/29/04 5:18:43 PM The brothers are departing the visiting area for CC-1.
03/29/2004 5:18:56 PM The brothers have returned inside CC-1 from death house
3/29/04 5:33:53 PM Team leader requested a sprite for the visitor.
3/29/04 5:36:27 PM Team member delivered the sprite to the visiting area.
3/29/04 5:53:16 PM Team leader states the visit is going well.
03/29/2004 5:59:49 PM Wickline has requested visitor exchange
03/29/2004 6:00:19 PM Ms. Leveck to return to CC#1 area; Robert & Diane to visit
now
3/29/04 6:18:03 PM visit is still going well.
3/29/04 6:18:03 PM
3/29/04 6:32:44 PM Team leader asked for a box of kleenex.

Page 3

0342

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/29/04 6:33:40 PM States visit is a little emotional ,but going well.
03/29/2004 6:34:18 PM Visitor exchange approved.
03/29/2004 6:34:41 PM David Wickline & Karen Cain approved to death house
3/29/04 6:48:31 PM visitor exchange has been accomplished and pictures are
3/29/04 6:48:50 PM being taken.Visit is going very well.
03/29/2004 7:05:23 PM Visitor exchange approved. Karen Cain to return to CC1
area.
03/29/2004 7:05:44 PM Robert Wickline approved to death house.
3/29/04 7:18:21 PM visitor exchange has been accomplished
03/29/2004 7:20:35 PM Sherma Leveck is departing institution.
3/29/04 7:33:48 PM Team leader has given 5 minute visiting time limit.
03/29/2004 7:34:02 PM WT6 notified that contact visits can now end.
03/29/2004 7:42:46 PM All inmate visitors are departing the institution.
3/29/04 7:51:19 PM I/M Wickline has returned to his cell.visiting hours are over.
3/29/04 7:54:40 PM I/M property has been taken to CC-1.
3/29/04 7:54:54 PM Rev. Sims is praying with I/M.
3/29/04 7:55:37 PM Rev. Sims has finished praying and is departing for CC-1.
3/29/04 7:56:03 PM I/M request his left overs and a cup of coffee.I/M talking
3/29/04 7:56:31 PM with team member about his visit.States it was a hard
visit.I/M
3/29/04 7:56:52 PM is talking well and conversation is upbeat.
3/29/04 7:57:06 PM Team member gave I/M his coffee.
3/29/04 7:57:31 PM Warden Haviland and Deputy Warden Newsome arrived at
3/29/04 7:58:19 PM the death house and is now talking to I/M Wickline.Mr.Newsome
3/29/04 7:58:43 PM has told the I/M that one of his visitors was unable to make
3/29/04 7:59:19 PM the visit due to car trouble.Mr.Newsome asked how things are
3/29/04 7:59:45 PM going and I/M Wickline states he appreciates the courtesy
3/29/04 8:00:12 PM he has been shown and the meal he received was excellant. I/M
is
3/29/04 8:00:35 PM talkative and appears to be in good spirits.
3/29/04 8:03:22 PM I/M is sitting on his bed eating strawberries and short cake.
3/29/04 8:03:44 PM One team member departed for CC-1.
3/29/04 8:05:05 PM I/M changing clothes
3/29/04 8:06:31 PM Warden Haviland and Deputy Warden Newsome exit Deathhouse
03/29/2004 8:05:57 PM to Death House to take
03/29/2004 8:06:05 PM I/M Wickline's vitals
3/29/04 8:10:19 PM I/M Wickline states he wishes to take meds as late as possible
3/29/04 8:13:01 PM arrive at the Death House to check
I/M
3/29/04 8:13:09 PM vitals
3/29/04 8:14:03 PM I/M Wickline having his vitals checked
3/29/04 8:16:15 PM I/M Wickline talking with medical staff about meds
3/29/04 8:16:56 PM / exiting the Death House
3/29/04 8:19:51 PM I/M blood pressure is 160/100.I/M is laying on his bed
reading.
3/29/04 8:20:38 PM Team member talking with I/M.I/M Wickline tells
3/29/04 8:21:12 PM team member he is glad the officer is on the team.States it's
3/29/04 8:21:36 PM comforting to know someone in this environment.
3/29/04 8:21:56 PM Team member states that is one reason he is on the team so
3/29/04 8:22:34 PM things are satisfactory for an inmate during the stay here.
3/29/04 8:23:05 PM I/M is laying on his bed smoking a cigarette and still talking
3/29/04 8:23:18 PM to the team member.
3/29/04 8:33:38 PM I/M is still talking with team member.Good conversation.
3/29/04 8:41:42 PM I/M requested to make a phone call to [REDACTED] Team
3/29/04 8:42:24 PM member dialed the number,and gave the phone to I/M Wickline.
3/29/04 8:42:45 PM I/M sitting and talking to his party.
3/29/04 8:51:11 PM Two team members departed for CC-1.
3/29/04 8:54:05 PM I/M Wickline still talking on the phone
3/29/04 9:01:14 PM One Team member entering the Death House
3/29/04 9:02:52 PM I/M Wickline sitting on bed talking on the phone
3/29/04 9:04:06 PM One team member exiting the Death House
3/29/04 9:09:25 PM Count of One called into CC-
3/29/04 9:09:25 PM

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/29/04 9:09:26 PM I/M Wickline still talking on the phone
 3/29/04 9:10:57 PM I/M Wickline finishes his call
 3/29/04 9:14:48 PM I/M Wickline makes another call to [REDACTED] a friend
 3/29/04 9:16:10 PM I/M Wickline sitting on bed talking on the phone
 3/29/04 9:21:52 PM I/M Wickline standing in cell talking on phone
 3/29/04 9:33:21 PM I/M Wickline request another phone call- [REDACTED] A friend.
 3/29/04 9:42:08 PM Contact was made.
 3/29/04 9:42:41 PM Call completed. Request another call- [REDACTED] A friend.
 3/29/04 10:03:05 PM Contact was made.
 3/29/04 10:03:16 PM called count into CC-1 OK(1)
 3/29/04 10:13:56 PM I/M Wickline still talking on the phone
 3/29/04 10:21:53 PM I/M Wickline laughing and talking on the telephone
 3/29/04 10:41:09 PM I/M Wickline finished with call
 3/29/04 10:43:19 PM I/M Wickline placing call to [REDACTED] call connected
 3/29/04 10:44:36 PM Five team members enter to the Death House
 3/29/04 10:48:55 PM Five team members exit Death House
 3/29/04 10:55:16 PM I/M Wickline still talking on phone
 3/29/04 10:59:11 PM I/M Wickline finished with phone call.
 3/29/04 11:07:55 PM I/M Wickline requests to make another phone call to [REDACTED] a friend, call connected
 3/29/04 11:08:47 PM I/M Wickline sitting on bed talking on the phone
 3/29/04 11:10:07 PM Call completed. Request another call [REDACTED] A friend
 3/29/04 11:25:36 PM The call to [REDACTED] was in completed
 3/29/04 11:34:17 PM I/M Wickline calling [REDACTED] friend
 3/29/04 11:36:29 PM I/M Wickline setting on bed talking on phone
 3/29/04 11:38:54 PM team leader called for Wickline
 3/29/04 11:42:49 PM meds
 3/29/04 11:43:57 PM entering death house with Wickline's meds
 3/29/04 11:46:07 PM gave Wickline 1.5mg Ativan
 3/29/04 11:48:54 PM exiting death house
 3/29/04 11:50:26 PM I/M Wickline setting on bed talking on phone
 3/29/04 11:51:28 PM called count of 1 in to CC#1
 3/30/04 12:02:06 AM I/M Wickline phone call completed
 3/30/04 12:12:47 AM I/M Wickline calling [REDACTED] could not get through
 3/30/04 12:15:42 AM I/M Wickline talking to team leader
 3/30/04 12:21:18 AM I/M Wickline laying down in bed
 3/30/04 12:21:51 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 12:23:04 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 12:41:34 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 12:52:26 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 1:11:29 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 1:32:30 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 1:51:27 AM called count of 1 to CC#1
 3/30/04 1:59:33 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 2:23:24 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 2:56:55 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 3:07:44 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 3:34:07 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 4:15:17 AM called count of 1 to CC#1
 3/30/04 4:20:06 AM I/M Wickline sleeping
 3/30/04 4:43:51 AM I/M Wickline still sleeping.
 3/30/04 4:54:15 AM 1 team member entering death house
 3/30/04 5:06:26 AM I/M Wickline still sleeping
 3/30/04 5:11:04 AM Mr Lutz entering death house
 3/30/04 5:24:20 AM I/M Wickline asleep
 3/30/04 5:31:17 AM 2 team members enter Death House
 3/30/04 5:33:12 AM I/M Wickline awake, laying in bed
 3/30/04 5:34:36 AM I/M Wickline up out of bed, looking out window
 3/30/04 5:35:56 AM I/M Wickline urinating.
 3/30/04 5:36:51 AM I/M Wickline requested a cup of coffee
 3/30/04 5:37:27 AM Team member gives I/M Wickline a cup of coffee
 3/30/04 5:44:37 AM I/M Wickline requested another cup of coffee
 3/30/04 5:45:08 AM Team member gives I/M Wickline another cup of coffee

Page 5

0344

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/30/04 5:46:20 AM I/M Wickline washing his face
3/30/04 5:52:00 AM I/M Wickline requested a shower, shave, and to get cleaned up
3/30/04 5:52:25 AM I/M Wickline is now shaving
3/30/04 5:58:41 AM I/M Wickline has entered the shower.
03/30/2004 6:07:26 AM Food Service cleared to death house to deliver breakfast meal
03/30/2004 6:10:28 AM Rev. Sims cleared to death house
3/30/04 6:14:26 AM Breakfast meal arrived, consisting of two coffee, two white milk,
03/30/2004 6:11:56 AM on site in A-Bldg
03/30/2004 6:12:10 AM Inmate's family being processed in A-Bldg
3/30/04 6:15:38 AM waffles, syrup, dry cereal, one juice.
3/30/04 6:16:00 AM I/M refused the waffles but will eat some cereal.
3/30/04 6:22:03 AM Rev. Sims arrived at the death house.
3/30/04 6:23:30 AM Inventory of property is completed and I/M is verifying the list
3/30/04 6:24:33 AM Property is being transported to CC-1 to be given to the family.
3/30/04 6:26:17 AM I/M is having coffee and juice for breakfast.
03/30/2004 6:24:11 AM Maintenance cleared across yard to conduct phone checks
03/30/2004 6:25:04 AM Inmate's attorneys being processed in A-Bldg
03/30/2004 6:25:53 AM Inmate requests to visit with attorneys first
3/30/04 6:29:41 AM Team leader asked I/M what two visitors he wanted first.
03/30/2004 6:26:51 AM Attorneys Vickery & Stebbins cleared to death house
03/30/2004 6:26:57 AM Mr. Collins on site
3/30/04 6:30:38 AM I/M stated Mr. Vickery and Mr. Stebbins first.
3/30/04 6:31:40 AM I/M Wickline and Rev. Simms are praying together.
03/30/2004 6:30:12 AM Family has taken possession of inmate's property
3/30/04 6:34:27 AM I/M Wickline is pacing in cell.
3/30/04 6:35:19 AM I/M Wickline setting on bed reading bible
3/30/04 6:35:46 AM I/M ask to use a pen team member gave him one
3/30/04 6:36:39 AM Attorneys Vickery & Stebbins in for cell front visit
3/30/04 6:38:41 AM I/M Wickline ask for two cups of coffee for attorneys
3/30/04 6:39:10 AM Team member gave the attorneys cup of coffee each
3/30/04 6:40:44 AM The attorney stated that the newspapers treated him unkind referring to him as a Charles Manson person
3/30/04 6:42:02 AM I/M Wickline and Attorneys engaging in conversation about a letter he had received from the Governors office
3/30/04 6:42:18 AM
3/30/04 6:43:22 AM
3/30/04 6:44:13 AM The conversation still centered around the Charles Manson statement made about him
3/30/04 6:44:25 AM
3/30/04 6:46:48 AM I/M Wickline telling his Attorneys about the letters he has received in support of his being a very quiet, modest person
3/30/04 6:47:22 AM One of the Attorneys ask how it was to be able to talk to his family he has had no contact with in over 17 years
3/30/04 6:48:16 AM I/M Wickline stated It was great to be able to hold on the my brothers, to give them a hug, and just set a talk with them
3/30/04 6:49:26 AM
3/30/04 6:49:51 AM
03/30/2004 6:48:07 AM Mr. Huffman on site
3/30/04 6:51:32 AM I/M Wickline said the his family has been very supportive of him
3/30/04 6:51:42 AM for the last 6 months
3/30/04 6:52:02 AM Maintenance in for phone checks
3/30/04 6:52:23 AM I/M Wickline ask for another cup of coffee
3/30/04 6:53:11 AM Team member gave I/M a cup of black coffee
03/30/2004 6:52:05 AM Warden [REDACTED] on site
3/30/04 6:55:24 AM I/M Wickline said he ask Mr. Ron Johnson if he was to run into
3/30/04 6:55:51 AM Mr. Alan Johnson "no" one more time for old time sake
3/30/04 6:56:38 AM Cell front visit going well, all engaging in conversation
3/30/04 6:58:12 AM The conversation still centering around his case now with the main witness stating she was not able to sleep for numerous yrs
3/30/04 6:58:54 AM
3/30/04 6:59:45 AM 4 team members in death house

Page 6

0345

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/30/04 7:00:00 AM 1 team member in death house
 3/30/04 7:00:52 AM The conversation now centered around the girlfriend
 3/30/04 7:03:54 AM I/M Wickline has been doing most of the talking
 3/30/04 7:06:28 AM Team leader letting I/M Wickline know that pictures are being
 3/30/04 7:07:14 AM taken of the paintings he had done while in K-4. The pictures
 3/30/04 7:07:46 AM are to be brought to let him see them before the family
 receives
 3/30/04 7:07:50 AM the pictures
 3/30/04 7:09:03 AM I/M Wickline said he completed 75 paintings while in
 Lucasville
 3/30/04 7:09:47 AM He said it was a stress relief for him to deal with being on
 3/30/04 7:09:52 AM death row
 3/30/04 7:15:01 AM One of the Attorneys said he wants to be with him until the
 very
 3/30/04 7:15:40 AM end, the other said he would be here if he needed anything
 3/30/04 7:16:26 AM The Attorneys are read to leave, he would like his two
 brothers
 3/30/04 7:17:27 AM Rev. Simms at cell front talking with I/M Wickline
 03/30/2004 7:15:11 AM Inmate's brothers cleared to death house for visit
 3/30/04 7:18:39 AM I/M Wickline setting on bed looking through his bible
 3/30/04 7:20:57 AM I/M Wickline gave Rev. Simms a hand written note telling he
 3/30/04 7:21:23 AM knows what to do with it
 3/30/04 7:21:53 AM Correction to last entry: knows what to do with it.
 3/30/04 7:22:33 AM I/M Wicklines two brothers in death house at cell front
 3/30/04 7:24:20 AM I/M Wickline showing his brothers a number that he would like
 3/30/04 7:24:29 AM for them to call
 3/30/04 7:25:06 AM Team leader giving a brother the number for Tom Miller
 3/30/04 7:26:02 AM One of his brothers starting to show some emotions, tearing.
 3/30/04 7:27:58 AM They are talking about a poem that was found in his property.
 3/30/04 7:28:37 AM They ask if he had written it. I/M Wickline said no, he found
 it
 3/30/04 7:30:52 AM I/M talking with his brothers about mailing out some documents
 3/30/04 7:32:21 AM I/M Wickline and brothers discussing about calling Tom Miller
 3/30/04 7:32:28 AM this evening
 3/30/04 7:33:12 AM One of the brothers is becoming emotional and irritated
 3/30/04 7:34:02 AM The brothers are talking about some of their family members
 3/30/04 7:35:19 AM I/M Wickline and brothers having a light moment, joking
 3/30/04 7:36:10 AM I/M pacing in his cell looking through his address book
 3/30/04 7:37:46 AM I/M smoking a cigarette and talking with Rev. Sims about what
 3/30/04 7:37:59 AM to do with his Bible
 3/30/04 7:39:18 AM One brother remains emotional at times
 3/30/04 7:40:47 AM I/M says he prays for Teresa daily to protect her from harm
 3/30/04 7:41:35 AM I/M Wickline stated that the best way to clear your mind is
 3/30/04 7:41:46 AM to pray for forgiveness
 3/30/04 7:42:22 AM I/M stated he is so glad for the fresh, clear air today
 03/30/2004 7:40:06 AM 1 protestor on site
 3/30/04 7:43:35 AM I/M Wickline stated that Lucasville is old school and that the
 3/30/04 7:43:56 AM C/O's treat him with respect
 3/30/04 7:44:48 AM I/M Wickline talking about some race horses that he had
 3/30/04 7:45:14 AM made back in the day that was still here in Lucasville
 3/30/04 7:46:11 AM The brothers are telling I/M that they will make copies of the
 3/30/04 7:46:36 AM pictures from yesterday and send them to a few friends
 3/30/04 7:47:20 AM The brothers are a little emotional
 3/30/04 7:48:20 AM The brothers are saying this is going to be hard on them but
 3/30/04 7:48:49 AM they will get through it. They say it will be somewhat of a
 3/30/04 7:49:17 AM celebration to see I/M suffering end.
 3/30/04 7:49:50 AM Emotions are running high for the brothers
 3/30/04 7:50:48 AM I/M Wickline standing at cell front talking with his brothers
 3/30/04 7:51:33 AM They are talking about one of the grandparents funerals
 3/30/04 7:51:51 AM back in the 80's
 3/30/04 7:53:08 AM I/M pacing in his cell still talking with his two brothers
 3/30/04 7:54:25 AM Brothers saying their dad was proud of his son, that they
 3/30/04 7:54:54 AM knew this day would come and they are glad he doesn't have

Page 7

0346

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/30/04 7:55:04 AM to be here to see this
 3/30/04 7:55:35 AM I/M Wickline says he has always tried to represent they family
 3/30/04 7:56:11 AM with respect at the parole board or in all dealings with the
 3/30/04 7:56:27 AM and all involved in the process
 3/30/04 7:56:47 AM Major enters the Death House
 3/30/04 7:57:15 AM Brothers are telling I/M that they love him and are holding
 hands
 3/30/04 7:57:30 AM and are very emotional at this time
 3/30/04 7:58:33 AM Major brings over copies of the pictures that I/M Wickline
 3/30/04 7:58:57 AM had painted during his time here at Lucasville
 3/30/04 7:59:32 AM I/M and his brothers are very thankful to the team
 3/30/04 8:00:33 AM I/M Wickline is saying his goodbye's to his brothers and
 3/30/04 8:00:45 AM tells them that he loves them
 3/30/04 8:01:26 AM The two brothers and Rev. Sims have prayer with I/M Wickline
 3/30/04 8:02:53 AM Prayer is over the two brothers are very emotional and exiting
 th
 3/30/04 8:03:07 AM Death House at this time
 03/30/2004 8:00:30 AM Prison Manager advised prison operating normal
 3/30/04 8:04:04 AM I/M Wickline washing his face and hands
 03/30/2004 8:01:28 AM Inmate's attorneys cleared to death house for visit
 3/30/04 8:04:38 AM I/M request to see both attorneys again
 3/30/04 8:05:28 AM I/M pacing in the cell
 3/30/04 8:06:04 AM I/M says he would like some roast beef, a team member offers
 3/30/04 8:07:04 AM I/M some pizza, I/M says pizza would be even better
 3/30/04 8:07:27 AM The two attorneys arrive at the Death House
 3/30/04 8:08:00 AM I/M Wickline speaking with Rev. Sims
 3/30/04 8:09:15 AM I/M finished speaking with Rev. Sims
 3/30/04 8:09:42 AM Rev. Sims exits the Death House
 3/30/04 8:10:14 AM enters the Death House
 3/30/04 8:10:57 AM I/M Wickline conversing with his two attorneys
 3/30/04 8:15:32 AM I/M Wickline and attorneys talking about law school
 3/30/04 8:20:20 AM I/M Wickline still talking with attorneys and eating pizza
 and
 3/30/04 8:20:31 AM drinking a mountain dew
 3/30/04 8:27:55 AM I/M Wickline washes hands, and continues to talk with the two
 3/30/04 8:28:11 AM attorneys about law
 03/30/2004 8:32:04 AM Letter from Calif. for Wickline to be delivered to death
 house
 03/30/2004 8:32:54 AM Telephone checks in progress
 3/30/04 8:36:36 AM Letter being given to I/M Wickline by team leader
 3/30/04 8:37:08 AM I/M Wickline reading letter to attorneys
 3/30/04 8:38:29 AM I/M Wickline gave letter to attorneys
 3/30/04 8:39:59 AM I/M Wickline talking to attorneys about people he had wrote
 3/30/04 8:40:03 AM letters to
 3/30/04 8:44:16 AM Attorneys exiting death house
 3/30/04 8:44:58 AM I/M Wickline using restroom
 3/30/04 8:48:55 AM I/M Wickline sitting on toilet
 3/30/04 8:50:07 AM I/M Wickline washing hands
 3/30/04 8:51:58 AM Team leader ask Wickline if he needed anything
 03/30/2004 8:49:10 AM 2 buses of protestors on site (in parking lot)
 3/30/04 8:52:20 AM he said no thank you
 3/30/04 8:52:53 AM I/M Wickline talking to and reading bible with Rev Sims
 3/30/04 8:57:35 AM Rev Sims reading from bible to I/M Wickline
 03/30/2004 8:56:57 AM Meds have been given to representative: thiopental sodium
 3/30/04 9:00:21 AM Rev Sims reading another passage from bible
 03/30/2004 8:57:29 AM 4 x 500 mg, pancuronium bromide (pavulon) 15 x 10 mg vials,
 03/30/2004 8:57:41 AM potassium chloride 4 x 40 MEQ vials
 03/30/2004 8:58:23 AM Meds have been mixed: two grams of Thiopental sodium
 03/30/2004 8:58:38 AM prepared with 25mg/cc concentration for a total of 80cc,
 03/30/2004 8:58:53 AM which are placed in two syringes labeled "one" and "two"
 03/30/2004 8:59:07 AM A third syringe prepared with 20cc of saline used as a
 Flush
 03/30/2004 8:59:29 AM and labeled as syringe "three." 100mg of Pancuronium

Page 8

0347

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

03/30/2004 8:59:46 AM Bromide is prepared with 2mg/ml concentration for a total of

03/30/2004 9:00:03 AM 50cc, which is placed into two 25cc syringes labeled "four" and "five." A syringe is prepared with 20cc of saline used as a

03/30/2004 9:00:36 AM flush and marked as syringe "six." 100 milliequivalents of Potassium Chloride are prepared with 2 meq/cc concentration for a total of 50cc. The preparation is placed in a syringe

03/30/2004 9:01:25 AM labeled "seven." A syringe prepared with 20cc of saline used

03/30/2004 9:01:33 AM as a flush and marked as syringe "eight."

3/30/04 9:05:06 AM Rev. Simms continues to read scriptures to I/M Wickline as he sets quietly on the bed

3/30/04 9:05:18 AM Prison Manager advised prison operation normal

03/30/2004 9:03:21 AM a bus of protestors pulling into parking lot

03/30/2004 9:04:10 AM I/M Wickline setting quietly on bed listening to the readings

3/30/04 9:07:34 AM I/M Wickline stands hands his bible to team member, then holds hands with Rev. Simms as he prays.

3/30/04 9:08:22 AM bus #4 of protestors pulling into parking lot

3/30/04 9:08:48 AM Rev. Simms exits from cell front

03/30/2004 9:05:57 AM 2 team leaders go into cell to talk with I/M Wickline about the

3/30/04 9:10:49 AM procedures

3/30/04 9:11:30 AM Rev. Simms will deliver I/M Wicklines bible to his brothers

3/30/04 9:12:04 AM I/M Wickline is thanking the team leaders and members for the treatment he has received

3/30/04 9:13:23 AM He also expressed how well his family has been treated during the

3/30/04 9:14:34 AM contact visits and this morning

3/30/04 9:15:09 AM I/M Wickline and 2 team leaders continue to talk about the procedure and what he is suppose to do

3/30/04 9:15:52 AM I/M Wickline stands, thanks each team leader for what they have

3/30/04 9:16:10 AM done for him since arriving at Lucasville yesterday

3/30/04 9:17:46 AM I/M Wickline pacing cell ask team member when the Warden will be coming over.

3/30/04 9:18:06 AM Warden Haviland enroute to death house

3/30/04 9:18:51 AM Warden Ishee enroute to death house

3/30/04 9:19:13 AM I/M Wickline asking team member about the team

3/30/04 9:21:04 AM I/M Wickline quietly pacing cell

3/30/04 9:21:27 AM Funeral director on site

03/30/2004 9:18:40 AM I/M Wickline thanking team member for how well he treated him when death row was at Lucasville

03/30/2004 9:19:03 AM wardens [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in death house

3/30/04 9:22:25 AM Warden [REDACTED] at cell front talking with I/M Wickline

3/30/04 9:24:37 AM Warden [REDACTED] talking with him about the paintings he done while at Lucasville

03/30/2004 9:22:04 AM I/M Wickline informing the Warden he will have a brief statement

3/30/04 9:25:46 AM to give to the viewers

3/30/04 9:26:01 AM Assistant Director Stickrath in death house

3/30/04 9:27:00 AM Director Wilkinson & Mr. Huffman enroute to death house

03/30/2004 9:32:51 AM Radio checks being completed by Incident Commander

03/30/2004 9:33:48 AM Radio checks complete

03/30/2004 9:34:09 AM I/M Wickline pacing cell quietly

3/30/04 9:37:36 AM I/M Wickline and Rev. Simms talking at cell front

3/30/04 9:38:20 AM Director Wilkerson, Mr. Terry Collins, Mr. Huffman in death house

3/30/04 9:39:15 AM Rev. Simms again at cell front

3/30/04 9:39:46 AM I/M Wickline talking with Rev. Simms asking him to check on his

3/30/04 9:41:36 AM brothers after this is all over

3/30/04 9:41:54 AM

Page 9

0348

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

3/30/04 9:42:28 AM I/M Wickline thanking Rev. Simms for everything he has done for
 3/30/04 9:42:46 AM him and his family over the last months
 03/30/2004 9:42:56 AM Process to begin in approximately five minutes
 03/30/2004 9:43:31 AM Radio checks being completed by Incident Commander
 03/30/2004 9:43:46 AM Radio checks complete
 03/30/2004 9:47:53 AM Process to begin
 03/30/2004 9:48:06 AM Victim witnesses being escorted to CCL. Cleared across yard
 03/30/2004 9:49:12 AM Correction: Media witnesses begin escorted to CCL
 03/30/2004 9:49:17 AM and cleared to death house
 03/30/2004 9:49:52 AM Media witnesses being escorted across yard to death house
 03/30/2004 9:50:06 AM Victim witnesses being escorted to CCL and to standby
 03/30/2004 9:50:26 AM Victim witnesses cleared across yard upon arrival to CCL
 03/30/2004 9:50:59 AM Victim witnesses being escorted across yard to death house
 03/30/2004 9:51:13 AM Inmate witnesses being escorted to CCL and to standby
 03/30/2004 9:51:31 AM Inmate witnesses cleared across yard upon arrival to CCL
 03/30/2004 9:51:38 AM Warden approaching cell
 03/30/2004 9:51:41 AM Cell door opened
 03/30/2004 9:51:46 AM Warden reading death warrant
 03/30/2004 9:51:58 AM Media witnesses in place inside death house
 03/30/2004 9:52:14 AM Victim witnesses in place inside death house
 03/30/2004 9:52:24 AM Inmate witnesses being escorted across yard to death house
 03/30/2004 9:52:33 AM Reading of death warrant complete
 03/30/2004 9:53:05 AM Monitors being turned on
 03/30/2004 9:53:18 AM Inmate lying on bed
 03/30/2004 9:53:30 AM Monitors on and viewable
 03/30/2004 9:53:38 AM Inmate witnesses in place inside death house
 03/30/2004 9:53:46 AM Media entering cell
 03/30/2004 9:53:58 AM Medical inserting heparon locks
 03/30/2004 10:01:24 AM Insertion of heparon locks complete
 03/30/2004 10:01:49 AM Medical exiting cell
 03/30/2004 10:01:59 AM Inmate standing up and exiting cell
 03/30/2004 10:02:05 AM Inmate being escorted to chamber
 03/30/2004 10:02:09 AM Monitors turned off
 03/30/2004 10:02:13 AM Inmate entering chamber
 03/30/2004 10:02:19 AM Inmate sitting on bed
 03/30/2004 10:02:26 AM Inmate now lying on bed
 03/30/2004 10:02:31 AM Restraints are being applied
 03/30/2004 10:03:05 AM Application of restraints complete
 03/30/2004 10:03:21 AM Medical entering chamber
 03/30/2004 10:03:28 AM IV being inserted in right arm
 03/30/2004 10:03:50 AM IV being inserted in left arm
 03/30/2004 10:04:00 AM Insertion of IV's complete
 03/30/2004 10:04:07 AM Medical exiting chamber
 03/30/2004 10:04:27 AM Warden allowing inmate to make last statement
 03/30/2004 10:04:45 AM Last statement complete
 03/30/2004 10:04:54 AM Signal has been given
 03/30/2004 10:04:58 AM Process beginning
 03/30/2004 10:05:08 AM Syringe 1 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:05:28 AM Syringe 1 complete
 03/30/2004 10:05:36 AM Syringe 2 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:06:09 AM Syringe 2 complete
 03/30/2004 10:06:17 AM Syringe 3 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:06:36 AM Syringe 3 complete
 03/30/2004 10:06:44 AM Syringe 4 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:07:16 AM Syringe 4 complete
 03/30/2004 10:07:23 AM Syringe 5 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:07:56 AM Syringe 5 complete
 03/30/2004 10:08:04 AM Syringe 6 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:08:21 AM Syringe 6 complete
 03/30/2004 10:08:29 AM Syringe 7 being administered
 03/30/2004 10:08:59 AM Syringe 7 complete
 03/30/2004 10:09:06 AM Syringe 8 being administered

Page 10

0349

Wickline Exec 3-30-04

03/30/2004 10:09:21 AM	Syringe 8 complete
03/30/2004 10:09:25 AM	Process complete
03/30/2004 10:09:37 AM	Curtain being closed
03/30/2004 10:10:26 AM	Physician entering chamber
03/30/2004 10:10:32 AM	Physician examining body
03/30/2004 10:11:12 AM	Physician exiting chamber
03/30/2004 10:11:22 AM	Curtain being opened
03/30/2004 10:11:34 AM	Warden announced time of death 10:11 a.m.
03/30/2004 10:11:43 AM	Media witnesses being escorted from death house
03/30/2004 10:11:47 AM	Curtain being closed
03/30/2004 10:12:01 AM	Medical entering chamber
03/30/2004 10:12:07 AM	IV's being removed by Medical
03/30/2004 10:12:38 AM	IV lines removed
03/30/2004 10:12:52 AM	Inmate witnesses being escorted from death house
03/30/2004 10:13:09 AM	Victim witnesses being escorted from death house
03/30/2004 10:13:15 AM	Media witnesses being escorted to Media Center
03/30/2004 10:13:33 AM	Inmate witnesses back inside from death house
03/30/2004 10:14:18 AM	Medical exiting chamber
03/30/2004 10:14:36 AM	Victim witnesses back inside from death house
03/30/2004 10:15:14 AM	Team entering chamber to remove restraints
03/30/2004 10:17:03 AM	Removal of restraints complete
03/30/2004 10:25:35 AM	Process complete
03/30/2004 11:21:15 AM	

Zuern 06-08-04

06/07/2004 8:56:50 AM Zuern, William G. (181-416) TIMELINE
 06/07/2004 10:46:00 AM We have received word that Judge Rice has filed another
 06/07/2004 10:46:19 AM Stay for Zuern; however, the A.G. office will file a
 06/07/2004 10:46:31 AM Motion to vacate the Stay. Still a GO
 6/7/04 12:57:16 PM Three Team Members, Major enter Deathhouse.
 6/7/04 12:59:34 PM Unit 383, transporting Inmate Zuern 181-416, arrives at
 Sallyport
 6/7/04 1:08:44 PM I/M Zuern arrived at the door to the death house.
 6/7/04 1:09:24 PM I/M Zuern escorted from the transport vehicle to the holding
 cell
 6/7/04 1:10:07 PM Team members are removing cuffs and preparing to place I/M
 6/7/04 1:10:37 PM in dress clothes for stay at the death house.
 6/7/04 1:12:59 PM I/M is given socks,underware,t-shirt ,blue pants and white
 shirt
 6/7/04 1:14:43 PM I/M is given state shoes to wear. informs I/M that
 he may have his clothes altered if they don't fit.I/M sitting on
 6/7/04 1:15:15 PM his
 6/7/04 1:15:46 PM bed not answering anything said to him.
 6/7/04 1:17:24 PM I/M is changing into the clothes provided.I/M continues to be
 6/7/04 1:17:46 PM quiet and not saying anything while dressing.
 6/7/04 1:18:19 PM Team leader offered something to drink to I/M and he shook his
 6/7/04 1:18:25 PM head no.
 6/7/04 1:18:54 PM I/M asked about his medication.Team leader said he would
 6/7/04 1:19:09 PM see the nurse shortly about them.
 6/7/04 1:21:31 PM I/M gave the Bible provided for his use back to the Team Leader
 6/7/04 1:22:15 PM and stated he didn't want it in his cell.
 6/7/04 1:22:57 PM I/M told Team Leader that the button hole was to small on his
 6/7/04 1:23:21 PM pants to button them.Team Leader made the hole larger and
 6/7/04 1:23:41 PM gave them back to him.
 6/7/04 1:24:18 PM Team Leader asked I/M Zuern what he wanted for his meal.
 6/7/04 1:25:02 PM I/M Zuern stated he wanted Lazzania,garlic bread,mashed
 6/7/04 1:25:39 PM potatoes with gravy,corn,macaroni and cheese,chocolate milk,
 6/7/04 1:26:06 PM cherry cheese cake,hot sauce,salt on the side.
 6/7/04 1:26:40 PM I/M states to make sure they give him large portions because he
 6/7/04 1:26:47 PM is a big man.
 6/7/04 1:27:20 PM Team Leader calls his meal request into Command Center.
 6/7/04 1:27:24 PM
 6/7/04 1:27:47 PM sitting on the edge of his bed staring at team members.
 6/7/04 1:32:38 PM Medical staff in to do intake on I/M Zuern
 6/7/04 1:34:23 PM is talking to I/M about his meds and is now doing
 6/7/04 1:35:06 PM blood pressure check on him. asked if I/M is allergic to
 6/7/04 1:36:03 PM anything.I/M states different antibiotics and petroleum jelly.
 6/7/04 1:36:29 PM Blood pressure is 152/88 and pulse is 96.
 6/7/04 1:37:17 PM is discussing his meds with him.
 6/7/04 1:37:55 PM asked when he would like his nighttime meds.I/M states
 6/7/04 1:38:12 PM around 8 P.M.
 6/7/04 1:39:04 PM tells I/M that another nurse will be here later and
 6/7/04 1:39:38 PM he will probably rember her.I/M laughs and states he don't even
 6/7/04 1:40:39 PM know!
 6/7/04 1:41:06 PM after a brief conversation he states he
 6/7/04 1:41:41 PM now remembers departed the death house with
 6/7/04 1:42:05 PM his prescribed meds but left him his Matamusal.
 6/7/04 1:43:38 PM Two team members arrived at the death house.
 6/7/04 1:44:07 PM Two other team members arrived at the death house.
 6/7/04 1:47:06 PM Team member is doing inventory of I/M Zuerns property.
 6/7/04 1:49:50 PM I/M is still quiet and staring out his door.
 6/7/04 1:50:17 PM Team leader gave I/M a pair of green shorts to sleep in.
 6/7/04 1:50:46 PM One team member arrive at the death house with Warden Haviland
 6/7/04 1:52:00 PM Mr.Newsome and Mr.Green.
 I/M is given one book from the Team Leader.

Page 1

0351

zuern 06-08-04

6/7/04 1:53:05 PM Hot sauce, crushed red peppers and garlic salt are kept from
 6/7/04 1:53:18 PM the inventory for I/M to use.
 6/7/04 1:54:10 PM arrived at the death house. Team Leader is
 6/7/04 1:54:45 PM having I/M sign for his property inventory.
 6/7/04 1:55:10 PM I/M states there should be two fans on his inventory. Team
 6/7/04 1:55:47 PM Leader states there was only one. I/M states it doesn't matter
 6/7/04 1:56:02 PM and signs the inventory sheet.
 6/7/04 1:57:26 PM I/M is using the bathroom.
 6/7/04 1:59:40 PM I/M finished using the facilities and is laying on his bed
 6/7/04 1:59:45 PM reading.
 6/7/04 2:00:47 PM Warden Haviland is speaking to I/M and informs him that a
 6/7/04 2:01:48 PM judge has given him another stay until 3 P.M. If his attorneys
 6/7/04 2:02:30 PM don't file anything after 3 P.M. then the stay is off. I/M tells
 6/7/04 2:03:01 PM the warden to skip over all the bullshit and just come and get
 6/7/04 2:03:43 PM him when it's his turn. Warden Haviland stated ok and departed
 6/7/04 2:03:51 PM the cell area.
 6/7/04 2:04:17 PM Team leader tells I/M that he has the phone numbers to his
 6/7/04 2:05:11 PM attorneys and he may call them if he wants. I/M stated he didn't
 06/07/2004 2:05:21 PM Food service is cleared to death house
 6/7/04 2:05:21 PM want the numbers.
 6/7/04 2:06:01 PM I/M tells the Team Leader that he has a question. Team Leader
 6/7/04 2:06:34 PM asked him what it was. I/M asked if a lot of people are going to
 6/7/04 2:07:04 PM be sitting outside his cell and the Team Leader stated some
 6/7/04 2:07:38 PM were going to be outside his cell. I/M asked if he could have a
 6/7/04 2:08:12 PM radio so he wouldn't have to listen to all the bullshit. I/M
 6/7/04 2:08:49 PM appears to be agitated with everything that is and isn't
 6/7/04 2:09:24 PM going on. Sarcastic when he does speak. When he recieved
 6/7/04 2:10:01 PM his radio he turned it up loudly but has now turned it down to
 6/7/04 2:10:13 PM a lower level.
 6/7/04 2:11:51 PM I/M looking for station on radio
 6/7/04 2:14:38 PM I/M Zuern truned radio off and turning tv on
 6/7/04 2:15:17 PM I/M Zuern truned tv off
 6/7/04 2:15:44 PM laying on bed reading book
 6/7/04 2:19:07 PM Warden Haviland, Deputy warden Newsome, Major wynn and
 6/7/04 2:19:41 PM Mr. Green departed the death house.
 6/7/04 2:21:24 PM Team member asked I/M if he wanted a cup of coffee or anything
 6/7/04 2:21:46 PM to drink. I/M refused to answer the team member.
 6/7/04 2:34:49 PM I/M still laying on his bed reading.
 6/7/04 2:41:59 PM I/M up blowing nose, being very quiet, not talking to anyone
 6/7/04 2:42:25 PM I/M now making ear plugs out of toilet paper
 6/7/04 2:44:20 PM I/M laying on bed reading book, has inserted ear plugs
 6/7/04 2:54:25 PM One team member arrived at the death house.
 6/7/04 2:56:46 PM cleared to the death house.
 6/7/04 2:57:20 PM arrived at the death house.
 6/7/04 2:59:07 PM asked inmate if he needed any thing and I/M gave
 6/7/04 2:59:14 PM him the finger.
 6/7/04 2:59:43 PM departed his cell front.
 6/7/04 3:03:56 PM departed the death house for CC-1.
 6/7/04 3:09:46 PM I/M still laying on his bed reading.
 6/7/04 3:23:13 PM I/M still laying on his bed reading.
 6/7/04 3:25:40 PM
 6/7/04 3:26:18 PM Team leader informed I/M that he had two social security
 6/7/04 3:26:46 PM numbers on file and asked which was correct. I/M stated it
 doesn't
 6/7/04 3:27:07 PM matter and refused to say which one was correct.
 6/7/04 3:27:18 PM I/M continues reading.
 6/7/04 3:35:46 PM Count was called to CC-1.
 6/7/04 3:53:29 PM Two team members depart for CC-1.
 6/7/04 3:57:05 PM I/M continues reading
 06/07/2004 3:57:57 PM Food service cleared to death house
 6/7/04 3:58:39 PM Food service arrived to the death house with I/M Zuerns meal.
 6/7/04 4:00:29 PM I/M is given lassagna, two large portions of macaroni and
 6/7/04 4:01:36 PM cheese, four pieces of garlic bread, cheese cake with cherries

Page 2

0352

zeurn 06-08-04

6/7/04 4:02:28 PM mashed potatoes, gravy, corn, salt, pepper, garlic salt, two glasses of
 6/7/04 4:02:45 PM chocolate milk.
 6/7/04 4:04:01 PM I/M is sitting on his bed preparing to eat.
 6/7/04 4:04:38 PM Food service and one team member depart for CC-1.
 6/7/04 4:07:25 PM One team member arrived at the death house.
 6/7/04 4:08:34 PM I/M continues to read while eating.
 6/7/04 4:18:45 PM I/M requested some more milk. Team member gave him two more cups of chocolate milk.
 6/7/04 4:18:59 PM I/M continues to eat his meal.
 6/7/04 4:19:38 PM I/M request more milk. Team member gave him two more cups of chocolate milk.
 6/7/04 4:28:26 PM I/M continues to eat and read.
 6/7/04 4:28:34 PM I/M continues to eat and read.
 6/7/04 4:29:06 PM I/M continues to eat and read.
 6/7/04 4:38:18 PM I/M continues to eat and read.
 6/7/04 4:44:20 PM I/M is sitting on the bed reading a book and continues to eat.
 6/7/04 4:54:52 PM I/M walked over to toilet and blew his nose
 6/7/04 4:55:44 PM I/M sat back down and continues to eat and read his book.
 6/7/04 4:56:31 PM Rev. Sims and Ms. Dean on site
 06/07/2004 4:59:10 PM I/M Zuern ate all of his meal except for 1 piece of garlic bread
 6/7/04 5:04:26 PM and 1 piece of cherry cheese cake.
 6/7/04 5:04:43 PM I/M started to eat the last piece of cheese cake
 6/7/04 5:11:44 PM I/M Zuern walks over to the toilet and blows his nose.
 6/7/04 5:12:59 PM I/M finished eating the last piece of cheese cake.
 6/7/04 5:13:41 PM one team member exits for CC-1
 6/7/04 5:14:58 PM Rev. Sims enters Death House.
 6/7/04 5:15:17 PM I/M is sitting on bed reading
 6/7/04 5:17:28 PM I/M hands out all the empty containers from his meal to a team member and lays down on the bed and continues to read
 6/7/04 5:20:23 PM Ms. Dean and Major Wynn cleared to death house
 06/07/2004 5:23:29 PM and Ms. Dean enter Death House.
 6/7/04 5:25:28 PM Team member enters Death House.
 6/7/04 5:25:59 PM I/M turned away from the cell door and put his back to us.
 6/7/04 5:26:29 PM while laying down on bed
 6/7/04 5:26:43 PM I/M Zuern continues to read
 6/7/04 5:27:47 PM I/M rolled onto his back and continues to read.
 6/7/04 5:32:49 PM I/M is going to sleep.
 6/7/04 5:42:59 PM I/M has rolled to his side and is reading again.
 6/7/04 5:44:49 PM I/M is rolled on his side away from the cell front. It appears
 6/7/04 5:51:57 PM he
 6/7/04 5:52:07 PM is sleeping.
 6/7/04 6:06:11 PM I/M still laying on side sleeping
 6/7/04 6:13:30 PM I/M laying on back reading
 6/7/04 6:16:48 PM Mr Sims and Ms Dean exiting death house
 6/7/04 6:17:30 PM I/M still reading
 6/7/04 6:32:59 PM I/M useing toilet
 6/7/04 6:35:23 PM I/M is brushing his teeth.
 6/7/04 6:35:53 PM I/M is pacing back and forth.
 6/7/04 6:37:25 PM departs for CC-1.
 6/7/04 6:41:06 PM I/M has finished brushing his teeth and is washing his face.
 6/7/04 6:43:03 PM I/M is turning on his TV. Turned the TV off and is laying on his bed reading.
 6/7/04 6:43:09 PM I/M still laying on his bed reading.
 6/7/04 6:52:21 PM 6th Circuit has turned stay down. We will wait to see if
 06/07/2004 7:00:41 PM the
 06/07/2004 7:00:59 PM attorneys file anything with the U.S. Supreme Court
 6/7/04 7:01:54 PM Team Leader informed I/M that he just received a call saying
 6/7/04 7:02:31 PM the Sixth District Court had turned down his appeal. I/M laying
 6/7/04 7:02:55 PM on his side with his back towards the cell door asked if
 6/7/04 7:03:21 PM it was going to happen tonight or tomorrow night. Team Leader
 6/7/04 7:03:43 PM told him it would be tomorrow.
 6/7/04 7:07:54 PM I/M continues to read.

Page 3

0353

zeurn 06-08-04

6/7/04 7:20:23 PM I/M rolled over facing the cell door, still reading.
6/7/04 7:26:14 PM Warden Haviland, Deputy Warden Newsome and " " arrived
6/7/04 7:26:22 PM at the death house.
6/7/04 7:34:27 PM I/M continues reading
6/7/04 7:41:06 PM I/M has rolled over on his back, continues reading
6/7/04 7:43:51 PM I/M setting up, putting on shoes, got up off bed, went to back
of
6/7/04 7:44:16 PM cell to blow nose, still standing at toilet
6/7/04 7:44:49 PM I/M setting on bed reading
6/7/04 7:50:32 PM Warden Haviland, Deputy Warden Newsome, " " Cox out
6/7/04 7:50:36 PM to CCL
6/7/04 7:53:43 PM I/M up at sink drinking water
6/7/04 7:54:39 PM I/M returned to bed laying on side facing wall reading
6/7/04 8:02:29 PM I/M has rolled over on back continues reading
6/7/04 8:03:59 PM Team leader informing I/M that his legal council has decided
6/7/04 8:04:38 PM not to persue this any longer it is now up to you to decide if
6/7/04 8:05:35 PM you want to file anything on your behalf. I/M stated " why are
6/7/04 8:06:38 PM you going over this I said when it is my turn come and get me
6/7/04 8:06:55 PM and I don't have to listen to you."
6/7/04 8:07:32 PM Team leader said that I am obligated to inform you of this
6/7/04 8:08:13 PM I/M replied that I am obligated to ignore anything you say
6/7/04 8:08:32 PM I/M rolled over and continued reading
6/7/04 8:20:02 PM I/M is still reading.
6/7/04 8:23:09 PM Team member asked I/M if he wanted his medication. I/M
6/7/04 8:23:40 PM shook his head yes. Team member said they would get them.
6/7/04 8:27:14 PM I/M sitting facing the outside window reading.
6/7/04 8:27:50 PM " arrived to give I/M his medications. " stated " had
6/7/04 8:28:29 PM some " if he wanted it. I/M states if it isn't medical
the
6/7/04 8:28:37 PM doesn't want it.
6/7/04 8:30:02 PM " gave him "
6/7/04 8:31:03 PM Norvasc 5mg; Tefazolan additional "
6/7/04 8:31:20 PM " is departing for CC-1.
6/7/04 8:33:08 PM I/M returned to his bed, laying down with his back to the door
6/7/04 8:33:15 PM reading a book.
6/7/04 8:45:46 PM I/M continues to read
6/7/04 8:46:21 PM two team members exiting death house
6/7/04 9:01:29 PM I/M setting up reading
6/7/04 9:07:21 PM I/M using toilet
6/7/04 9:09:18 PM I/M taking pants off putting shorts on
6/7/04 9:11:09 PM I/M putting toilet paper in his ears
6/7/04 9:11:50 PM I/M laying down on bed reading
6/7/04 9:16:48 PM called count of 1 in to CCL
6/7/04 9:21:15 PM I/M laying on side reading
6/7/04 9:30:23 PM I/M laying on back reading
6/7/04 9:44:49 PM I/M laying on side reading
6/7/04 9:49:39 PM I/M laying on back reading
6/7/04 9:54:57 PM I/M getting a drink of water
6/7/04 9:56:30 PM I/M blowing nose
6/7/04 9:57:32 PM I/M turned down bed then used toilet
6/7/04 10:00:15 PM I/M laying in bed put towel around his head to cover eyes
6/7/04 10:03:58 PM I/M laying in bed with back to team appears to be sleeping
6/7/04 10:04:53 PM Truned light down in I/M cell
6/7/04 10:06:00 PM Called count of 1 to CCL
6/7/04 10:15:00 PM 1 team member entering death house
6/7/04 10:17:27 PM I/M still laying in bed appears to be sleeping
6/7/04 10:28:21 PM team leader exiting death house
6/7/04 10:35:17 PM I/M sleeping
6/7/04 10:43:55 PM 3 team members entering death house
6/7/04 10:48:13 PM 5 team members exiting the death house
6/7/04 10:55:19 PM I/M uses the restroom
6/7/04 10:55:49 PM I/M goes back to bed with his back to the team members
6/7/04 10:56:10 PM Team member enters the deathhouse

Page 4

0354

zeurn 06-08-04

6/7/04 11:02:52 PM I/M restless on the bed
 6/7/04 11:05:30 PM I/M still restless moving on the bed
 6/7/04 11:24:55 PM I/M asleep on the bed
 6/7/04 11:39:37 PM I/M still sleeping
 6/7/04 11:44:11 PM I/M moving restlessly on the bed
 6/7/04 11:46:13 PM I/M using the toilet
 6/7/04 11:46:36 PM I/M pacing in the cell
 6/7/04 11:47:40 PM I/M blows his nose and flushes his toilet
 6/7/04 11:58:13 PM I/M gets back in bed
 6/8/04 12:38:17 AM I/M still laying in bed appears to be sleeping.
 6/8/04 12:41:04 AM I/M restless on the bed
 6/8/04 12:57:42 AM I/M sleeping
 6/8/04 1:10:42 AM I/M appears to be still asleep
 6/8/04 1:24:03 AM I/M appears to be asleep
 6/8/04 1:24:03 AM
 6/8/04 1:27:27 AM I/M snoring
 6/8/04 1:39:45 AM I/M stopped snoring
 6/8/04 1:53:17 AM I/M appears to be sleeping
 6/8/04 2:08:17 AM I/M using toilet
 6/8/04 2:11:59 AM Count of " 1 " called into CCL
 6/8/04 2:15:55 AM I/M performed hygiene and went back to bed
 6/8/04 2:24:52 AM I/M restless, moving about on bed
 6/8/04 2:44:18 AM I/M appears to be sleeping
 6/8/04 2:53:42 AM I/M moving restlessly on bed
 6/8/04 2:59:39 AM
 6/8/04 2:59:42 AM
 6/8/04 2:59:43 AM
 6/8/04 3:00:04 AM I/M appears to be sleeping
 6/8/04 3:10:33 AM I/M moving about on bed
 6/8/04 3:50:46 AM I/M sleeping / snoring
 6/8/04 4:02:04 AM Count of " 1 " called into CCL
 6/8/04 4:03:04 AM One team member entered Death House
 6/8/04 4:11:55 AM I/M is awake and using the toilet.
 6/8/04 4:13:50 AM I/M has layed down on his bed.
 6/8/04 4:19:36 AM I/M appears to have fallen asleep.
 6/8/04 4:28:22 AM I/M sleeping/snoring.
 6/8/04 4:42:03 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 6/8/04 4:58:40 AM One team member arrived at the death house.
 6/8/04 4:58:53 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 6/8/04 5:12:51 AM I/M is still sleeping.
 6/8/04 5:15:07 AM I/M Zuerns sisters, Esther Hall and Ruby Simpkins are on site.
 6/8/04 5:26:09 AM I/M sleeping/snoring.
 06/08/2004 5:33:35 AM SOCF Command Center open
 6/8/04 5:40:28 AM I/M is still asleep.
 6/8/04 5:42:41 AM Three team members arrived at the death house.
 6/8/04 5:50:40 AM I/M is still asleep.
 6/8/04 5:54:45 AM Mr. Newsome called and said to inform I/M that his two sisters
 6/8/04 5:55:48 AM are on site and ask if he would like to see them on a contact
 6/8/04 5:56:37 AM visit. I/M Zuern was woke up and informed of the sisters and
 6/8/04 5:57:11 AM he stated he didn't want to see them. I/M was asked if he wanted
 6/8/04 5:57:26 AM breakfast and he replied yes.
 6/8/04 5:57:51 AM Team leader arrived at the death house.
 6/8/04 5:59:06 AM I/M still laying on his bed.
 6/8/04 6:02:01 AM Count of " 1 " called into CCL
 6/8/04 6:02:39 AM Breakfast was brought in for I/M
 6/8/04 6:04:01 AM Breakfast consist of two coffee, two orange juices, two white
 milk,
 6/8/04 6:05:12 AM cream of wheat, two containers of butter, 10 packets of sugar,
 6/8/04 6:05:33 AM 4 pancakes with syrup.
 6/8/04 6:06:17 AM I/M recieved his breakfast and asked what time are you doing
 6/8/04 6:06:41 AM this. Team leader stated this morning.
 6/8/04 6:09:27 AM I/M asked a team member if he could call over and ask for a
 6/8/04 6:10:36 AM pain shot of Ibuprophen for an old back injury that was

Page 5

0355

zeurn 06-08-04

6/8/04 6:10:58 AM aggravated by the ride down yesterday.
6/8/04 6:11:24 AM Team leader will call the infirmary.
06/08/2004 6:08:47 AM Medical notified and enroute to death house
6/8/04 6:11:58 AM I/M is sitting on the bed eating.
6/8/04 6:15:44 AM Medical arrived at the death house and is talking with I/M.
6/8/04 6:16:49 AM I informed him that I can give him two Percogesic.
6/8/04 6:17:32 AM I gave him two tablets.
6/8/04 6:17:44 AM Medical departed for CC-1.
6/8/04 6:18:00 AM I/M continues to eat breakfast.
6/8/04 6:25:21 AM Team leader asks I/M Zuern if he has decided what he wanted
6/8/04 6:25:31 AM to do with his property.
6/8/04 6:25:50 AM I/M Zuern stated Trash it.
6/8/04 6:26:39 AM I/M Zuern finished with his breakfast and returns empty
6/8/04 6:27:28 AM containers and fork. I/M ate all of breakfast.
6/8/04 6:27:45 AM I/M standing in front of the sink washing his hands
6/8/04 6:28:07 AM I/M now using toilet
6/8/04 6:28:53 AM I/M washing hands
6/8/04 6:29:58 AM I/M is now brushing his teeth and pacing around in cell
6/8/04 6:33:02 AM I/M is still brushing his teeth
6/8/04 6:34:46 AM I/M washing face and pacing around the cell
6/8/04 6:38:04 AM I/M continues to pace around in the cell
6/8/04 6:41:04 AM I/M turned on T.V.
6/8/04 6:41:19 AM I/M turned T.V. off
6/8/04 6:42:56 AM 5 team members and 2 maintenance men
6/8/04 6:43:20 AM I/M is now reading book sitting on bed
06/08/2004 6:43:31 AM Mr Collins on site
06/08/2004 6:50:29 AM Mr Huffman on site
6/8/04 6:54:08 AM I/M continues to read book with his back to the cell front
while
6/8/04 6:54:12 AM sitting on bed
6/8/04 6:56:38 AM I/M continues to read his book
06/08/2004 6:56:58 AM Rev Sims on site
6/8/04 7:03:25 AM 2 maintenance men exit Death House
6/8/04 7:06:23 AM I/M continues to read
6/8/04 7:20:47 AM Rev. Sims enters the Death House
6/8/04 7:22:47 AM Iteam member exits the Death House
6/8/04 7:23:45 AM Rev. Sims states to I/M that he had just talked to his sister
6/8/04 7:24:06 AM Ruby and I/M Zuern stopped him and stated that he did not want
6/8/04 7:24:26 AM to hear that shit
6/8/04 7:25:15 AM Rev. Sims exits Death House
6/8/04 7:30:35 AM I/M continues to sit on bed and read book
6/8/04 7:34:11 AM I/M stood up and removed his t-shirt
6/8/04 7:34:24 AM I/M at sink washing up
6/8/04 7:35:43 AM Warden and Major enter Death House
6/8/04 7:43:13 AM I/M sitting on bed reading book with back towards cell front
6/8/04 7:48:09 AM and enter Death house
06/08/2004 7:46:01 AM The following drugs have been delivered to Death House:
06/08/2004 7:46:22 AM thiopental sodium 4 x 500 mg, pancuronium bromide (pavulon)
06/08/2004 7:47:16 AM 15 x 10 mg vials, potassium chloride 4 x 40 meq vials
6/8/04 7:54:25 AM Warden and Major exited Death House
6/8/04 7:56:23 AM I/M continues to read book with back towards cell front
6/8/04 8:02:19 AM I/M laying down on bed, on back, reading book
06/08/2004 8:06:31 AM Drugs have been given to the administrator
06/08/2004 8:11:32 AM Mr Trout on site
6/8/04 8:14:23 AM I/M continues to read book
6/8/04 8:23:55 AM 2 Maintenance personnel checking phones in Death House
06/08/2004 8:21:25 AM Phone checks in progress
6/8/04 8:25:03 AM I/M continues to read book
06/08/2004 8:22:27 AM Received call from AAG Pritchard; everything a go
6/8/04 8:26:17 AM I/M turns on side with back towards cell front, reading book
06/08/2004 8:24:35 AM I/M's sisters departing the institution
06/08/2004 8:31:51 AM CIST team on site
6/8/04 8:37:04 AM I/M continues to lay on side and read book
Page 6

0356

zeurn 06-08-04

06/08/2004 8:35:27 AM Director ~~Wilkinson~~ on site
6/8/04 8:41:39 AM Rev. Sims enters Death House
6/8/04 8:53:40 AM I/M laying down on back reading book
06/08/2004 8:51:11 AM Victim witnesses on site
06/08/2004 8:52:48 AM Approximately 12 protestors in parking area
06/08/2004 8:53:19 AM Coroner on site
6/8/04 8:58:55 AM ~~Wilkinson~~ enters Death House
06/08/2004 9:01:40 AM Funeral Home Director on site
6/8/04 9:07:06 AM I/M continues reading book
6/8/04 9:14:31 AM I/M sat up on side of bed and continued to read
6/8/04 9:15:32 AM I/M is using the toilet
6/8/04 9:18:14 AM I/M is washing his hands
6/8/04 9:19:06 AM Team Leader informs I/M Zuern that in a few minutes to start
6/8/04 9:19:44 AM getting dressed. I/M Zuern asked Team Leader about clergy, if
6/8/04 9:20:01 AM it was his choice and Team leader informed him yes it is your
6/8/04 9:20:25 AM choice and I/M stated he did not want any Jesus preaching then.
6/8/04 9:21:18 AM I/M is getting dressed
6/8/04 9:22:02 AM warden enters Death House
6/8/04 9:23:15 AM I/M Zuern asks if he could get a little string to hold his
pants
06/08/2004 9:20:46 AM The drugs are being prepared as follows: 2 grams of
6/8/04 9:23:38 AM up, team member went to ask Team Leader
06/08/2004 9:21:02 AM Thiopental Sodium prepared with 25 mg/cc concentration for
a
06/08/2004 9:21:17 AM total of 80cc which are placed in two syringes labeled
"one" and
06/08/2004 9:21:39 AM "two." A third syringe is prepared with 20 cc of saline
used as
6/8/04 9:24:26 AM Team member informs I/M that they are finding something for him
6/8/04 9:24:31 AM for his pants
06/08/2004 9:21:59 AM a flush and labeled as syringe "three." 100 mg of
Pancuronium
06/08/2004 9:22:14 AM Bromide is prepared with 2 mg/ml concentration for a total
of
06/08/2004 9:22:26 AM 50cc which is placed into two 25cc syringes labeled "four"
06/08/2004 9:22:28 AM and "five"
6/8/04 9:25:23 AM I/M dressed completely and sitting on bed reading book
06/08/2004 9:22:46 AM A syringe is prepared with 20cc of saline used as a flush
and
06/08/2004 9:22:59 AM marked as syringe "six." 100 milliequivalents of Potassium
06/08/2004 9:23:12 AM Chloride prepared with 2 meq/cc concentration for a total
of
06/08/2004 9:23:30 AM 50cc. The preparation is placed in a syringe labeled
"seven."
06/08/2004 9:23:42 AM A syringe is prepared with 20cc of saline used as a flush
and
06/08/2004 9:23:47 AM marked as syringe "eight."
6/8/04 9:28:37 AM Director Wilkinson, Mr. Huffman, and Mr. Collins enters Death
House
06/08/2004 9:25:58 AM Mixing of drugs is complete
6/8/04 9:28:42 AM House
06/08/2004 9:33:15 AM Radio checks in progress
6/8/04 9:36:04 AM Team member hands I/M a belt and I/M Zuern puts it on
06/08/2004 9:36:42 AM Five minutes until progress to begin
06/08/2004 9:37:16 AM Process to begin in five minutes
6/8/04 9:41:43 AM I/M sitting on the side of the bed with head down reading a
book
06/08/2004 9:42:10 AM Execution process to begin
06/08/2004 9:42:21 AM Media cleared to CC#1; cleared to cross yard
06/08/2004 9:43:12 AM Media en route across yard
06/08/2004 9:43:21 AM Victim witnesses cleared to CC#1
06/08/2004 9:44:06 AM witnesses cleared to cross yard
06/08/2004 9:44:14 AM Media in place

Page 7

0357

zeurn 06-08-04

06/08/2004 9:44:22 AM	Warden approaching cell front
06/08/2004 9:44:32 AM	Restraints being applied
06/08/2004 9:44:47 AM	Inmate on bed
06/08/2004 9:45:00 AM	Team entering cell; applying leg irons
06/08/2004 9:45:14 AM	Leg irons applied
06/08/2004 9:45:27 AM	Witnesses entering death house
06/08/2004 9:45:49 AM	Everyone in place
06/08/2004 9:46:05 AM	Removing handcuffs
06/08/2004 9:46:18 AM	Handcuffs removed
06/08/2004 9:46:27 AM	Monitors being turned off
06/08/2004 9:46:36 AM	Monitors operating
06/08/2004 9:46:49 AM	Medical entering cell
06/08/2004 9:47:11 AM	Heparin locks being inserted
06/08/2004 9:48:46 AM	Right heparin lock in
06/08/2004 9:49:08 AM	Now securing heparin lock
06/08/2004 9:49:49 AM	Left arm now has heparin lock in place
06/08/2004 9:51:30 AM	Taping left arm
06/08/2004 9:51:56 AM	Medical exited cell
06/08/2004 9:52:11 AM	Reapplying handcuffs
06/08/2004 9:52:32 AM	Inmate on feet; exiting cell
06/08/2004 9:52:37 AM	En route to chamber
06/08/2004 9:52:47 AM	Now entering chamber
06/08/2004 9:52:51 AM	Now on bed
06/08/2004 9:53:06 AM	Restraints being applied
06/08/2004 9:53:24 AM	Legs secured; removing handcuffs
06/08/2004 9:53:35 AM	Now securing left arm to bed
06/08/2004 9:53:42 AM	Left arm secure
06/08/2004 9:53:51 AM	Right arm secure
06/08/2004 9:54:48 AM	Medical has entered chamber to insert IVs
06/08/2004 9:54:55 AM	Right arm IV inserted
06/08/2004 9:55:03 AM	Left arm IV inserted
06/08/2004 9:55:09 AM	Medical exited chamber
06/08/2004 9:55:21 AM	Warden approaching bed; asking for last statement
06/08/2004 9:55:33 AM	Warden has given signal
06/08/2004 9:55:42 AM	Syringe #1 started
06/08/2004 9:56:15 AM	Syringe #1 complete
06/08/2004 9:56:20 AM	Syringe #2 started
06/08/2004 9:56:48 AM	Syringe #2 complete
06/08/2004 9:56:55 AM	Syringe #3 started
06/08/2004 9:57:18 AM	Syringe #3 complete
06/08/2004 9:57:24 AM	Syringe #4 started
06/08/2004 9:58:06 AM	Syringe #4 complete
06/08/2004 9:58:12 AM	Syringe #5 started
06/08/2004 9:59:03 AM	Syringe #5 complete
06/08/2004 9:59:08 AM	Syringe #6 started
06/08/2004 9:59:29 AM	Syringe #6 complete
06/08/2004 9:59:34 AM	Syringe #7 started
06/08/2004 10:00:16 AM	Syringe #7 complete
06/08/2004 10:00:21 AM	Syringe #8 started
06/08/2004 10:00:36 AM	Syringe #8 complete
06/08/2004 10:00:44 AM	Injection process complete
06/08/2004 10:00:51 AM	Curtains being closed
06/08/2004 10:01:34 AM	Physician entering chamber to check body
06/08/2004 10:01:58 AM	Physician exiting chamber
06/08/2004 10:02:05 AM	Curtains being re-opened
06/08/2004 10:02:17 AM	Warden announced time of death: 10:04 am
06/08/2004 10:02:25 AM	Curtains being closed
06/08/2004 10:02:34 AM	Media cleared to exit death house
06/08/2004 10:02:39 AM	Medical entering chamber
06/08/2004 10:02:49 AM	Removing IV lines
06/08/2004 10:03:05 AM	Media en route to CC#1
06/08/2004 10:03:18 AM	Victim witnesses cleared to exit death house
06/08/2004 10:03:59 AM	Victim witnesses en route across yard to CC#1

Page 8

0358

zeurn 06-08-04
06/08/2004 10:04:18 AM Media has cleared CC#1
06/08/2004 10:04:51 AM Both IVs now removed
06/08/2004 10:05:24 AM Victim witnesses cleared CC#1
06/08/2004 10:05:48 AM Team entered chamber; removing restraints
06/08/2004 10:05:59 AM All restraints removed
06/08/2004 10:06:28 AM Victim witnesses have cleared CC#1
06/08/2004 10:17:43 AM Body has been placed in hearse
06/08/2004 10:19:00 AM Funeral director exiting facility
06/08/2004 10:19:15 AM This concludes execution process
06/08/2004 1:06:02 PM